

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Yorkshire: Whitby - Parish Registers, 1600-1676

The Regester booke of whitbie begininge in ano dni 1608

Whitby parish

1601 buried Thomas Hodsho Infans ante baptism' sepult: 19 Apr 1601
 Thomas Lincoln sepultus 24 May 1601
 Richerd⁹ Cholmelye generos: sepultus 27 May 1601
 Wilm⁹ Massingal sepultus 27 May 1601 casu enicatus
 Infans Xpoferi Hill (ante baptism') sepultus 07 May 1601
 Christofer⁹ Linskill filius Christoferj sepultus 14 Aug 1601
 John Chapman... sepultus 14 Sep 1601
 Tho: Huble... sepultus 15 Sep 1601 occis⁹ casu
 Jane Wilso... sepulta 05 Sep 1601
 Isabell Clerk ... sepulta 16 May 1601
 Tho: Postgate... sepultus 10 Sep 1601
 Joh. Bushell... sepultus 10 Sep 1601
 Tho: Huchenso... sepultus 15 Oct 1601
 Infans Wilm' Clerk (ante baptism') sepultus 13 Dec 1601
 Robert⁹ Huntrods... sepultus 23 Dec 1601
 Joanna Noble... sepulta 06 Jan 1601
 Infans Johis Boyse (ante baptism') sepulta 02 Mar 1601
 Margrett Alletso... sepulta 11 Mar 1601
 Chrystofer Blenkairne. Marmaduk Wilso. Nicholas Bower. Churche wardens
 1600 for Aisleby wthin Whitby parish
 Baptized Margrett Harwood filia Wilm Harwood 06 Jan 1600
 Thos Meed filius Lawrentus 27 Dec 1600
 Margret Fisher filia Richardi 20 Dec 1600
 Margrett Harnie filia Bartholomj 07 Oct 1600
 none married this year 1600
 none buried this year 1600

Baptizati Ano Dni 1608, mensis Maij

Dorothi Noble filliae Johaniij Noble 01 May 1608
Anna Glouer fillia Johaniij Glouer 01 May 1608
Anne Sunley fillia Christoferi Sunley 15 May 1608
Ruthe Bushell filliae Leonardi Bushell 22 May 1608
Francis Webster fillus Roberti Webster 12 Jun 1608
Dorothi Carlell fillia Rogeri Carlell 20 Jun 1608
Elizabeth Carlell fillia Carlell 16 Jul 1608
Isaac Newton filius Christoferi Newton 17 Jul 1608
Robert Haynes fillius Willielmi Haynes 17 Jul 1608
Elizabeth Noble filliae Johaniij Noble 31 Jul 1608
Thomas Crosbie fillis Thome Crosbie 21 Aug 1608
Gyles Mitcheson fillie Gyles mytcheson 21 Aug 1608
Jane Stringer filia Nicholaej Stringer 30 Aug 1608
Henry Watson fillie Johaniij Watson, 04 Sep 1608
Christofer Wilkinson fillie Jacobi Wilkinson 05 Sep 1608
Myles Pearson fillis Henri Pearson 11 Sep 1608
Ellis Meade fillia Williallmi Meade, 01 Oct 1608
mychaell Cooke fillis Johi Cooke 02 Oct 1608
Jane Bonuile fillia Georgie Bonuile 03 Oct 1608
Marmadooke Jefferson fillie Rogeri Jefferson, 06 Oct 1608
Robert Postgate fillie willielmi Postgate 10 Oct 1608
Elizabeth Lambe fillia Gabrielli Lambe 16 Oct 1608
Jane Barrey fillia Johaniij Barrey 21 Oct 1608
Suzanna Russell fillia Henrici Russell 30 Oct 1608
Alce Marsingell fillia Gregori marsingell 30 Oct 1608
Jane Beareparke fillia John Bearparke, 13 Nov 1608
Thomas Bower fills Radulphi Bower 19 Nov 1608
Thomas Bland fills Henrici Bland 19 Nov 1608
Roger Huntrode filis Johaniij Huntrode 10 Dec 1608
Elizabeth Milborne fillia John mylborne 16 Dec 1608
William Dickinson fillius Christofori Dickinson 26 Dec 1608
Ane Boyes fillia Willielmi Boyes, 06 Jan 1608
Margret Couerdale fillia Edwardi Couerdale 06 Jan 1608
James Couerdale fillie William Couerdale 08 Jan 1608
Jane Butler fillia Mathi Butler 15 Jan 1608
Ane Storme fillia Gregorie Storme 15 Jan 1608
Henrie Cholmeley fillie Richardi Cholmeley milete, 02 Feb 1608
et Anne Hayns fillia Johannij Haines 02 Feb 1608
Christofer Stibbin fillie Jacobi Stibbin 05 Feb 1608
Margery Boulton fillia Wm Boulton 26 Feb 1608
Isabell Coulthus fillia Chri: Coulthus, 05 Mar 1608
George Acklam fills Johaniij Acklam 12 Mar 1608

Browne filli9 Wm Browne 19 Mar 1608

Thomison Stibbin filliae Nicholai Stibbin 19 Mar 1608

Aprilis Ano Dni 1609

Ester Marsingell fillia Chri: Marsingell 16 Apr 1609

Samuel Raynerd filli9 Josua Rainerd 18 Apr 1609

Robert Beerwick filli9 Chri: Barwick 18 Apr 1609

John Browne filli9 Wm Browne 20 Apr 1609

John Sowley filli9 Georgi Sowley 23 Apr 1609

Browne Bushell filli9 Nicholai Bushell, 17 May 1609

Dauid Willson fili9 Georgi Willson 25 May 1609

Elizabeth Hill filiae Georgie Hill, 11 Jun 1609

Christofer Dunnington fili9 Eduardi Dunnington 24 Jun 1609

Elizabeth Lyddall filia Anthonie Leeddall 24 Jun 1609

Suzanna Percie fillia Wm Pearcie 27 Jun 1609

Jane Jackson fillia Steeuen Jackson, 03 Jul 1609

Danyell Smales filli9 Rogeri Smales 08 Jul 1609

Gyles Martin filli9 William Martin 16 Jul 1609

Josua Harker fili9 Thome Harker 22 Jul 1609

Anne marsingell fillia Anthonie marsingell 29 Jul 1609

Leonard Coulthus filli9 Johi: Coultus, 01 Aug 1609

Nycholas Cockerell filli9 Georgie Cockerell 06 Aug 1609

Isabell Watson fillia Thome Watson 20 Aug 1609

Isabell Staincliff fillia Mathi: Stainclife 20 Aug 1609

Henry Pearson filli9 Henry Pearson, 16 Sep 1609

George Dowthwate filli9 Edwardi dowthwate 26 Sep 1609

Samuell Pant filli9 Anthoni Pante 30 Sep 1609

Thomas Blenckarne filli9 Chri Blenckarne, 15 Oct 1609

John Sneaton filli9 Leonard Sneaton 22 Oct 1609

Isabell Carlell fillia Franci Carlell 22 Oct 1609

Anna Nattris fillia Wm Nattris 22 Oct 1609

Dorothi Carlell fillia Roberti Carlell, 18 Nov 1609

Henrye Blenckarne filli9 Roberti Blenckarne, 01 Dec 1609

Gregorie Anningson filli9 Gilberti Anningson 03 Dec 1609

William Jackson filli9 Wm Jackson 10 Dec 1609

Tomeson Potter fillia John Potter 24 Dec 1609

Dorothi Carlell fillia Roberti Carlell, 01 Dec 1609

Henrie Blenckarne filli9 Roberti Blenckarne 02 Dec 1609

Gregorie Anningson filli9 Gilberti Anningson 03 Dec 1609

William Jackson filli9 Wm Jackson 10 Dec 1609

Tomison Potter fillia Johanij Potter 24 Dec 1609

Anna Clouer fillia Johij: Glouer 24 Dec 1609

John Hutcheson filli9 Johij: Hutcheson, 14 Jan 1609

Rebecca Huntrode fillia Richardi Huntrode 21 Jan 1609

Rebecca Harris fillia Roberti Harris, 02 Feb 1609
Dauid Watson filli9 Nicholai Watson 04 Feb 1609
Francis Duck filli9 Richardi Duche 11 Feb 1609
John Marshall filli9 Georgi Marshall 11 Feb 1609
Thomas Couper filli9 Georgi Couper 15 Feb 1609
John Gage filli9 Thome Gage 11 Feb 1609
Margret Stringer fillia Nicho: Stringer 28 Feb 1609
Jeremye and Henry Clarke the bastard sonnes of Henry Clarke and Jane Rotheram, 18 Mar 1609
Josua Hudson filli9 Francisci Hudson, 15 Mar 1609

Babtizati Aprillis Ano Dni 1610

Francis Haukswell filli9 Francis Haukswell 15 Apr 1610
Isabell Sneaton fillia Nicholai Sneaton 15 Apr 1610
Marsingell filli9 Thome Marsingell 20 Apr 1610
Mathewe Potter filli9 marmadooche Potter 25 Apr 1610
Richard Sneaton filli9 Roberti Sneaton 29 Apr 1610
Jane Hutcheson fillia Nicholai Hutcheson 29 Apr 1610
Roger Thomson filli9 Wm Thomson 06 May 1610
Richard Tayler filli9 Johij: Tayler 06 May 1610
Jane Postgate fillia Wm Postgate 20 May 1610
John Carlell filli9 Thome Carlell, 08 Jul 1610 Vol. 1. p. 6.
Anne Hall fillia Roberti Hall, 07 Aug 1610
William Stafford filli9 John Staffoord alias Glouer 12 Aug 1610
Sara Auder fillia Jacobi Auder 12 Aug 1610
Samuell dunnington filli9 Eduardi Dunnington 19 Aug 1610
Suzanna Myddellton filia Roberti Middelton 27 Aug 1610
Steeuen mydlam filli9: Francisci Midlam 30 Sep 1610
Leonard Dunnington filli9: Johij: Dunnington 30 Sep 1610
Marye Wyllowes fillia Johii: willowes 30 Sep 1610
Anne Foster fillia Posthuma Roberti Foster, 04 Oct 1610
John Sallmon filli9 willmi Sallmon 07 Oct 1610
Elizabeth merriman fillia Nichs merriman 14 Oct 1610
Anne and Isabell Haynes filli9 Wm Haynes 16 Oct 1610
Suzanna Shimminge fillia Thome Shimminge 21 Oct 1610
George Russell filli9 Henri Russell, 16 Nov 1610
margret Marsingell fillia Wm Marsingell 18 Nov 1610
Ruth Dawson fillia Johij: Dawson 18 Nov 1610
Isabell Bushell fillia Posthuma Leonardi Bushell, 23 Dec 1610
Anne Russell fillia Edmundi Russell 23 Dec 1610
John Dickinson filli9 Chri: Dickinson 30 Dec 1610
Josua Noble filli9 Henrici Noble, 19 Jan 1610
Steeuen Russell filli9 Jacobi Russell 20 Jan 1610
John Chapman filli9 Wm Chapman 27 Jan 1610
Josua Mede filli9 Mede 27 Jan 1610

Jane Browne fillia Edwardi Browne 27 Jan 1610
Tymothi Howbourne filli9 Garrat Howburne, 03 Feb 1610
Sara Storrie fillia Richardi Storrie 10 Feb 1610
Thomas Willson filli9 Georg Willson, Posthuma 20 Feb 1610
Lambe fillia Gabrielli Lambe 20 Feb 1610 Vol. 1. p. 7.
William Sutton filli9 Johij: Sutton 24 Feb 1610
Francis Yeoman filli9 Posthu Francisci Yeoman, 08 Mar 1610
Joseph Sowley filli9 Georgi Sowley 08 Mar 1610
Jonas Grainge filli9 Roberti Grainge 14 Mar 1610
James Jackson filli9 Jacobi Jackson 31 Mar 1610

Ano Dni 1611 Aprillis

Josua Huntrode filli9 Johi: Huntrode 14 Apr 1611
Margery Conyers fillia Gregorie Conyers 14 Apr 1611
Elizabeth Blenckarne fillia Roberti Blenckarne 21 Apr 1611
Elizabeth Wyggener fillia Richardi Wiggener 28 Apr 1611
Annas Noble fillia Johi: Noble, 01 May 1611
Sara Bower fillia Radi Bower, 23 Jun 1611
Jane Wilkinson fillia franci Wilkinson 23 Jun 1611
Henry Russell filli9 Xpoferi Russell 14 Jul 1611
Leonard Whyte filli9 Nathanielli Whyte 14 Jul 1611
John Ventrisse filli9 John Ventrisse 20 Jul 1611
Christofer Browne filli9 william Browne 24 Jul 1611
Joseph Potter filli9 John Potter, 04 Aug 1611
Anne Stibbin fillia Nichi Stibbin 07 Aug 1611
John Newton filli9 Chri: Newton 10 Aug 1611
Josua Couerdale filli9 Eduardi Couerdale, 15 Sep 1611
Mathew Jackson filli9 Wm Jackson 21 Sep 1611
Mathewe Dixson filli9 Jacobi Dixson 21 Sep 1611
Mychaell Cockerell filli9 Georgi Cockerell, 01 Oct 1611
Roger Jefferson filli9 Rogeri Jefferson 18 Oct 1611 Vol. 1. p. 8.
Anne Lanskar fillia Thome Lanskar 18 Oct 1611
Robert Dowthwate filli9 Eduardi Dowthwate 20 Oct 1611
Jane Browne fillia Wm Browne 25 Oct 1611
Suzanna Haynes fillia Johi Haynes 25 Oct 1611
Danyell Acklam filli9 Johanij Acklam, 05 Nov 1611
Francis the Bastard Daughter of Francis Conyers & Eliza: Gray 17 Nov 1611
Jacob Hill fili9 Georgi Hill 20 Nov 1611
Sara Cone fillia Posthu: Lyonell Cone, 01 Dec 1611
George Cockerell filli9 Perciuall Cockerell 20 Dec 1611
Christofer marsingell filli9 Chri: marsingell, 05 Jan 1611
Repentanc Willson ye bastard sonne of George Willson & Mary Huntrode 19 Jan 1611
Paule Bland filli9 Henri Bland, 17 Feb 1611
Suzanna Barwick fillia Christof: Barwick 17 Feb 1611

Jane Thomson fillia Wm Thomson 23 Feb 1611
Suzanna Woodd fillia Thome wood 25 Feb 1611
Ester Dunnington fillia Edward Dunnington, 01 Mar 1611
Repentanc Harrison ye bastard sonne of Wm Harrison & Alce Nightgale 01 Mar 1611
John Potter filli9 marmaduki Potter 15 Mar 1611

Aprillis Ano Dni 1612

Alce Hutcheson fillia Johi Hutcheson 25 Apr 1612
Francis Campion filli9 Robti Campion 26 Apr 1612
Joseph Anningson filli9 Gilberti Anningson 28 Apr 1612
William Harker filli9 Thome Harker, 10 May 1612
Samuell Glouer filli9 Johanij Glouer, 21 Jun 1612
Suzana Sutton fillia Johi Sutton 21 Jun 1612
Thomas Clarke filli9 Thome Clark 21 Jun 1612
Katherin Hudson fillia franci Hudson 21 Jun 1612
Elizabeth Sutton fillia Johanij Sutton 21 Jun 1612 Vol. 1. p. 9.
Danyell Acklam filli9 Jacobi Acklam, 20 Jul 1612
Thomas Jackson filli9 Josua Jackson 26 Jul 1612
Suzanna Etherington fillia Oliuer Etherington 26 Jul 1612
Richard Grainge filli9 Roberti Grainge, 16 Aug 1612
Priscilla Billcliff fillia Thome Billcliffe 20 Aug 1612
James Blenckarne filli9 Chr: Blenckarne 25 Aug 1612
Rychard Stirraker & Jane Stirraker gemenij de Chr: Stirr: 25 Aug 1612
Ruth Robson filliae Robti Robson, 13 Sep 1612
Edmund Cowherd filli9 Georgi Cowherd 20 Sep 1612
Dunington fillia John Duningeton 20 Sep 1612
Joane Stringer fillia Nicholai Stringer 21 Sep 1612
Henrye Chapman filli9 Wm Chapman 27 Sep 1612
Joane Bye fillia Wm Bye, 25 Oct 1612
Danyell Russell filli9 Henrici Russell 25 Oct 1612
John Stibbin filli9 Jacobi Stibbin 26 Oct 1612
John Blenckarne filli9 Robti Blenckarne, 01 Nov 1612
George Marshall filli9 Richardi Marshall 06 Nov 1612
Annas Robinson fillia Henrici Robinson 15 Nov 1612
Dorothie Coulson fillia Georgij Coulson 15 Nov 1612
Margret Berrye fillia Robti Berrye, 06 Dec 1612
Ester Auder fillia Jacobie Auder, 03 Jan 1612
William Boyes filli9 Johanij Boyes 17 Jan 1612
Ruth Tooës fillia Radi Tooës 24 Jan 1612
Sorrowe Thomson fillia sp Henricie Thomson et dine Stibbin 24 Jan 1612
John Sneaton filli9 Nicholai Sneaton 31 Jan 1612
Marye Sneaton fillia Robti Sneaton, 07 Feb 1612 Vol. 1. p. 10
Marye Applebie fillia Georgij Applebie 11 Feb 1612
Marye Heslam fillia Laurenci Heslam, 14 Mar 1612

Elizabeth whyte fillia Nathanielli white 14 Mar 1612
Jane mylborne fillia JohaniJ Milborne 21 Mar 1612
Abbegale Toes fillia Danielli Toes 25 Mar 1612

Ano Dni 1613

Dorothie Trotter fillia Gawin Trotter 26 --- 1613
John Carlell filli9 Roberti Carlell, 09 May 1613
Elizabeth Dickinson fillia Richardi Dickinson, 08 Jun 1613
Anne Dickinson fillia Christoferi Dickinson 13 Jun 1613
Abraham Allerston filli9 Abrahami Allerstone 20 Jun 1613
Henry Shimminge filli9 Thome Shimminge, 11 Jul 1613
William Barnard filli9 Wm Barnard, 01 Aug 1613
Henry Lynskale filli9 Henrici Lynskale 08 Aug 1613
Rychard Kelde filli9 Thome Keld 08 Aug 1613
Anne Wood fillia Johi Woodd 29 Aug 1613
Hilda Haynes fillia Wm Haynes 29 Aug 1613
Henry Russell filli9 Chri Russell, 04 Sep 1613
John Tayler filli9 Johi Tayler 04 Sep 1613
Marye Russell fillia Edmundi Russell 12 Sep 1613
Robert Cowherd filli9 Georgij Coweherd 12 Sep 1613
Ellic Stonehus fillia Wm Stonehus 18 Sep 1613
Thomas Weste filli9 Francisci Weste 28 Sep 1613
Samuell the Bastard Sonne of James Patteson & Jane Rotheram, 25 Oct 1613
Elizabeth Jackson fillia Wm Jackson 31 Oct 1613
Ruth Lynskale fillia JohaniJ Lynskale, 26 Nov 1613 Vol. 1. p. 11.
Jane Robbinson fillia Henrici Robbinson 12 Dec 1613
Elizabeth Cooke fillia Leonardi Cooke 12 Dec 1613
Sara Boyes fillia Jacobi Boyes 19 Dec 1613
Robert Huntrode filli9 Rychardi Huntrode 25 Dec 1613
Rychard Fotherley ye bastard & incestious sonne of Robert Fotherley & Jane 09 Dec 1613
Jane Noble fillia JohaniJ Noble 09 Dec 1613
Jacob Bower filli9 Radulphi Bower 19 Dec 1613
George Couper filli9 Georgie Coup 23 Dec 1613
Allison Bushell fillia Roberti Bushell 23 Dec 1613
Mary Willson fillia Georgi Willson 23 Dec 1613
Elliner Myllborne fillia Edward Myllborne, 13 Feb 1613
George Conyers filli9 Gregori Conyers 20 Feb 1613
Ellic Jefferson fillia Rogeri Jefferson 20 Feb 1613
Laurenc & Thomas Barker the two Twynnes of Mathew Barker 20 Feb 1613
William Petch filli9 Johi Petch 24 Feb 1613
Katherin Carlell fillia Francisci Carlell 24 Feb 1613
William Marsingell filli9 Anthony Marsingell, 09 Mar 1613
Elizabeth Noble fillia Henrici Noble 13 Mar 1613
Jane Mytcheson fillia Robti: Mitcheson 20 Mar 1613

Bapt. in Aprillis Ano Dni: 1614

John Russell filli9 Leonardi Russell 10 Apr 1614
Dorothi Cockerell fillia Georgi Cockerell 10 Apr 1614
Allison Robson fillia Robert Robson 10 Apr 1614
Elizabeth Anningson fillia Gilberti Anningson 17 Apr 1614
Danyell Jackson filli9 Josua Jackson 25 Apr 1614
Beniamin Lanksar filli9 Thome Lanskar, 01 May 1614
Ellic Hill fillia Georgij Hill 10 May 1614
Isabell Wilkinson fillia Franc: Wilkinson 10 May 1614
Margret Toes fillia Danielli Toes, Cliric, 19 May 1614 Vol. 1. p. 12.
Elizabeth Barker fillia Roberti Barker, 10 Jul 1614
Dorothi Acklam fillia Johi Acklam 10 Jul 1614
Jeremie Keld filli9 Thome Keld 11 Jul 1614
Allison Applebie fillia Georgij Applebie 17 Jul 1614
Jane Meggeson fillia Mathij Meggeson 17 Jul 1614
Henry Stibben filli9 Nicholai Stibbin 23 Jul 1614
Bridget Sutton fillia Johi Sutton 23 Jul 1614
Anne Walker fillia Peeter Walker 23 Jul 1614
William Browne filli9 Wm Browne 23 Jul 1614
Anne Marsingell fillia Chri: Marsingell 30 Jul 1614
Thomas widget filli9 Thome widget, 07 Aug 1614
william Russell filli9 Jacobi Russell 11 Aug 1614
Ruth Dunnington fillia Edwardi Dunington 11 Aug 1614
Robert Hogg filli9 Nicholai Hogg 21 Aug 1614
Ruth Heslam fillia Laurenci Heslam 21 Aug 1614
Anthonye Haynes filli9 Johi Haynes, 23 Sep 1614
Nycholas Newton filli9 Thome Newton, 12 Oct 1614
Thome Mitcheson filli9 Egedei mytcheson 16 Oct 1614
John Lambe fillia Gabrielli9 Lambe 23 Oct 1614
Rychard Fletcher filli9 wm Fletcher 30 Oct 1614
John Couerdale filli9 Edward Couerdale, 07 Nov 1614
John Natris filli9 John Natris 07 Nov 1614
William Meade filli9 Wm Meade 07 Nov 1614
William Bye filli9 William Bye 11 Nov 1614
Henry Beck filli9 Wm Becke, 18 Dec 1614
Arther Stringer filli9 Nicholai Stringer 25 Dec 1614
George Barnard filli9 Wm Barnard, 07 Jan 1614
Ruth Willows fillia Posthu Jhoni Willows 07 Jan 1614
Elizabeth Toes fillia Radulphi Toes 15 Jan 1614
John Russell filli9 Chri: Russell 15 Jan 1614
Elizabeth Staincliff fillia Mathij Staincliff 22 Jan 1614 Vol. 1. p. 13.
Anne Russell fillia Henrici Russell 22 Jan 1614
Edward Carlell filli9 Thome Carlell 25 Jan 1614

Isabell Munckman fillia Francisci Munckman 29 Jan 1614
Jane Sutton fillia Johi Sutton 29 Jan 1614
Ellen Smyth fillia Johanij Smyth, 05 Feb 1614
Isabell Robinson fillia Henrici Robinson 11 Feb 1614
Ellen Dowthwate fillia Edwardi Dowthwate 12 Feb 1614
Alleson Martin fillia Wm Martin 26 Feb 1614
William Browne filli9 Wm Browne, 01 Mar 1614
Leonard Campion filli9 Roberti Campion 25 Mar 1614

Ano Dni 1615 Aprill9

Dorothie Chapman fillia Wm Chapman 08 Apr 1615
John Dickinson filli9 Richardi Dickinson 18 Apr 1615
Elizabeth Grainge fillia Roberti Grainge, 21 May 1615
William the Bastard Sonne of Jane Dunnington 21 May 1615
Francis Butler filli9 Thome Butler 23 May 1615
Cooke fillia Wm Cooke 23 May 1615
Robert Marshall filli9 Richardi Marshall 30 May 1615
Elizabeth Huntrode fillia Mathi Huntrode, 04 Jun 1615
John Glouer filli9 Willm Glouer 24 Jun 1615
Isabell Acklam fillia Thome Acklam 24 Jun 1615
Elizabeth Noble fillia Johi Noble 09 Jul 1615
Marye Audhus fillia Jacobi Audhus 09 Jul 1615
William Wood filli9 Thome Woodd 23 Jul 1615
Anne Glouer fillia Johi Glouer 23 Jul 1615
James Vennice fillia Francisci Vennice 26 Jul 1615 Vol. 1. p. 14.
Ruth Tomlinson fillia Rychardi Tomlinson, 06 Aug 1615
Margret Ellerington fillia Radu: Ellerington 10 Aug 1615
Elizabeth Thomson fillia Wm Thomson, 03 Sep 1615
Thomas Storme filli9 Gregorie Storme 10 Sep 1615
Hanna Lealam fillia John Lealam 17 Sep 1615
John Whyte filli9 Nathanielle White, 22 Oct 1615
Elizabeth Crosbie fillia Robti: Crosbie, 05 Nov 1615
John Lumbard filli9 Francisci Lumberd 19 Nov 1615
John Shimminge filli9 Thome Shimminge 19 Nov 1615
Anne Stonehus fillia Wm Stonehus, 05 Dec 1615
Gregorie Mitcheson filli9 Roberti Mitcheson, 01 Jan 1615
Jane Sneaton fillia Nichalai Sneaton 07 Jan 1615
Samuell Acklam filli9 Johi Ackloom 14 Jan 1615
John Watson filli9 Thome Watson 14 Jan 1615
Ellic Jackson fillia Stephani Jackson 24 Jan 1615
Leonard Jackson filli9 Wm Jackson 25 Jan 1615
Elizabeth Dunninge fillia Richardi Dunninge, 01 Feb 1615
Isabell Russell fillia Edmnd Russell 04 Feb 1615
Rychard Appellbie filli9 Georgi Applebie 11 Feb 1615

William Sallmon filli9 Roberti Sallmon 16 Feb 1615
Elizabeth Bushell fillia Roberti Bushell 16 Feb 1615
Margret Cockerell fillia Georgi Cockerell 18 Feb 1615
Nathaniell Stafford filli9 Johi Staffoord 25 Feb 1615
Rose Noble fillia Gawyn Noble, 03 Mar 1615
John Stibbin filli9 Nicholai Stibbin 24 Mar 1615 Vol. 1. p. 15.

Baptizati Anno Dni 1616 Martij

Ester Wood fillia Johani Wood 31 Mar 1616
William Coulson filli9 Georgi Coulson 01 Apr 1616
William Clark filli9 Thome Clarke 07 Apr 1616
Christofer Hill filli9 Georgi Hill 07 Apr 1616
Phebe Marsingell fillia Gilberti Marsingale 07 Apr 1616
Suzanna Huntrode fillia Leonari Huntrode 14 Apr 1616
Anne Dunnington fillia Eduardi Dunnington 21 Apr 1616
William Acklam filli9 Jacobi Acklam, 05 May 1616
Christofer Lowson filli9 Thome Lowson 14 May 1616
Ruth Robinson fillia Wm Robinson 20 May 1616
Anne Sowley fillia Georgi Sowley 26 May 1616
Elizabeth Conyers fillia Gregori Conyers 26 May 1616
Anne Cowherd fillia Thome Cowherd, 11 Jun 1616
Margret Appleby fillia Edwa: Applebie 16 Jun 1616
Jane Boyes fillia Jacobi Boyes 16 Jun 1616
Alleson Linskale fillia Wm Lynskale 23 Jun 1616
Ester Heslam fillia Laurenti Heslam 30 Jun 1616
Anne Barker fillia Roberti Barker 30 Jun 1616
Allison Walker fillia Petri Walker, 07 Jul 1616
Christofer Potter filli9 Posthuma John Potter 15 Jul 1616
George Robson filli9 Robert Robson 21 Jul 1616
Marye Wardale fillia Thome Wardale 25 Jul 1616
James Berrey filli9 Roberti Berrye 28 Jul 1616
Mary Anningson fillia Gilberti Anningson 28 Jul 1616
Jane Bower fillia Radulphi Bower, 05 Aug 1616
Samuell Boyes fillia Johanij Boyes 18 Aug 1616
Jane Blenckarne fillia Chri: Blenckarne 26 Aug 1616 Vol. 1. p. 16.
George Gale filli9 Wm Gale, 01 Sep 1616
Dorothie Emmerson fillia Posthu James Emerson 01 Sep 1616
Vince Barber fillia Johis Barber 15 Sep 1616
Ellic Carlell fillia Francisci Carlell 16 Sep 1616
Rebecca Bye fillia Wm Bye, 06 Oct 1616
Richard Jackson fillia Joshua Jackson 13 Oct 1616
George Marshall filli9 Georgi Marshall 13 Oct 1616
Margret Nattric fillia Wm Nattris 20 Oct 1616
Christofer Watson filli9 Jois Watson 20 Oct 1616

Thomas Fletcher filli9 Robti Fletcher 03 Nov 1616
 Thomas Fotherley filli9 Robti Fotherley 03 Nov 1616
 Percevall Watson filli9 Thome Watson 10 Nov 1616
 William Bower filli9 Henrici Bower 10 Nov 1616
 Richard Lynskale filli9 Henrici Lynskale 10 Nov 1616
 Jane Harrison fillia Jacobi Harrison 26 Nov 1616
 Elizabeth Duck fillia Richardi Duck 30 Nov 1616
 Francis Thomson filli9 Francisci Thomson, 01 Dec 1616
 Margret Patteson fillia Johis Patteson 15 Dec 1616
 Anne Noble fillia Johi Noble, 12 Jan 1616
 Anne Carlell fillia Roberti Carlell 16 Jan 1616
 Anne Smyth fillia Francisci Smyth 19 Jan 1616
 John Haukswell filli9 Franc Haukswell 19 Jan 1616
 Ruth Noble fillia Henrici Noble 29 Jan 1616
 Suzanna Russell fillia Chri: Russell, 02 Feb 1616
 John Audhus filli9 Jacobi Audhus 08 Feb 1616
 Margret Russell fillia Leonardi Russell 09 Feb 1616
 Francis Harwood fillia William Harwood 09 Feb 1616
 Elizabeth Hill fillia Jacobi Hill 09 Feb 1616
 William Noble fillia John Noble 10 Feb 1616 Vol. 1. p. 17.
 Annas Wilkinson fillia Francisci Wilkinson 23 Feb 1616
 Anne Cooke fillia Wm Cooke, 02 Mar 1616
 Isabell Robinson fillia Richardi Robinson 02 Mar 1616
 William Russell filli9 Edmund Russell 09 Mar 1616
 Richard Chapman filli9 Wm Chapman 09 Mar 1616
 Francis Barnard filli9 Wm Barnard 09 Mar 1616
 Vrsula Billclif fillia Thome Billcliff 09 Mar 1616
 Anne Storie fillia Roberti Storye 22 Mar 1616
 John Robinson filli9 Henrici Robinson 30 Mar 1616

Anno Dni 1617 Aprills

John Dunnington filli9 Johi9 Dunnington 06 Apr 1617
 Christofer Lealam filli9 Johi9 Leallam 09 Apr 1617
 Hester Barker fillia Georgi Barker 10 Apr 1617
 Isabell Sparke fillia Richardi Sparke 10 Apr 1617
 Rychard Dickinson filli9 Chri: Dickinson 20 Apr 1617
 Roger Smailes filli9 Posthuma Roger Smailes 27 Apr 1617
 Isabell Sutton fillia Henrici Sutton, 25 May 1617
 Leonard Cooke filli9 Leonard Cooke 06 May 1617
 Isaac Huntrode filli9 Johis Huntrode 17 May 1617
 Isabell Grainge fillia Roberti Grainge 17 May 1617
 Anne Auder fillia Roberti Auder, 04 Aug 1617
 Boulton fillia Johis Boulton 14 Aug 1617
 Josias Blenckarne filli9 Roberti Blenckarne 14 Aug 1617

Isabell Becke fillia Wm Beck 18 Aug 1617
 Francis Hodgson fillia Georgie Hodgson 24 Aug 1617
 George Fletcher filli9 Wm Fletcher 30 Aug 1617
 Elizabeth Noble fillia Johis Noble 30 Aug 1617
 Thomison meade fillia Wm Meade 30 Aug 1617 Vol. 1. p. 18.
 Anne Dickinson fillia Richardi Dickinson, 07 Sep 1617
 Hanno Stirricker fillia Chr: Stirraker 14 Sep 1617
 Jane Massham fillia Nicholai Massham 21 Sep 1617
 Hester Hudson fillia Francisci Hudson 23 Sep 1617
 Alleson Dunington fillia Edwardi Dunington, 05 Oct 1617
 Richard Cholmeley filli9 Richardi Cholmeley 12 Oct 1617
 Anne Nattris fillia Johis Nattris 18 Oct 1617
 Marye Watson fillia Thome Watson 26 Oct 1617
 Ellic Keld fillia Thome Keld 26 Oct 1617
 Nycholas Stonehus filli9 Wm Stonehus 23 Nov 1617
 Rebecca Lumbard fillia Franci Lumberd 23 Nov 1617
 George Staffoord filli9 Johis Stafforde, 03 Dec 1617
 Stainclife fillia Mathi: Stainclife 07 Dec 1617
 William Dowthwat filli9 Thome Dowthwat 07 Dec 1617
 Jane Bower fillia Henrici Bower 07 Dec 1617
 Francis Acklam filli9 Jacobi Acklam 07 Dec 1617
 Thomas Glouer filli9 William Glouer 21 Dec 1617
 Margret Glouer fillia eiusdem Wm Glouer 21 Dec 1617
 Isabell Sutton fillia Johis Sutton 21 Dec 1617
 Thomas Stockton filli9 Robt: Stockton 25 Dec 1617
 Isabell Lynskall fillia Richardi Lynskale 25 Dec 1617
 Marshall fillia Richardi Marshall posthuma 25 Dec 1617
 Marmadoo Robbinson filli9 Thome Robinson, 02 Feb 1617
 Mary Marsingell fillia Gilberti Marsingell 02 Feb 1617
 Alleson Noble fillia Gawyn Noble 24 Feb 1617
 Mathew Browne filli9 Wm Browne, 01 Mar 1617
 Henrye Acklam filli9 Thome Acklam 04 Mar 1617
 Margret Russell fillia Henrici Russell 13 Mar 1617
 Isabell Butler fillia Thome Butler 18 Mar 1617

Anno Dni 1618 March

Sara Robbinson fillia Wm Robinson 29 Mar 1618 Vol. 1. p. 19.
 Richard Campion filli9 Robert Campion 30 Apr 1618
 Margret Wood fillia Johis Woodd 30 Apr 1618
 Rychard Routles filli9 Richardi Rowtless, 03 May 1618
 Margret Dickinson fillia Francisci Dickinson 17 May 1618
 Moyses Meggeson filli9 Mathi: Meggeson 17 May 1618
 Mathew Jackson filli9 Wm Jackson 24 May 1618
 William Mytcheson filli9 Roberti Mytcheson 24 May 1618

Margret Lambe fillia Gabrielli9 Lambe 24 May 1618
Arther Bye filli9 William Bye 31 May 1618
Elizabeth Mytcheson fillia Egedia mytcheson 31 May 1618
Christofer Haynes filli9 Johis Haynes 31 May 1618
Hanna Tomlin fillia Rich: Tomlin 31 May 1618
Jane Newton fillia Egidi Newton 31 May 1618
Anne Jefferson fillia Nicholai Jefferson 31 May 1618
Dorothie Bushell fillia Robti: Bushell, 07 Jun 1618
Anne Russell fillia Leonardi Russell 14 Jun 1618
Thomas Lowson filli9 Thome Lowson 28 Jun 1618
Johanna Huntrode fillia Mathi Huntrode 28 Jun 1618
James Storrie filli9 Robti: Storie, 19 Jul 1618
Anne Shimminge fillia Thome Shimminge 25 Jul 1618
Anne Barker fillia Johis Barker, 05 Aug 1618
Bridget Cockerell fillia Georgi Cockerell 05 Aug 1618
Dickinson the base daughter of Ric: Dickinson 16 Aug 1618
Christofer Rogers filli9 Chr Rogers 16 Aug 1618
Marye Turner the bastard daughter of Jo: Turner 16 Aug 1618
John Toes filli9 Johni Toes, 03 Sep 1618
Anna Thomson fillia Henrici Thomson 06 Sep 1618 Vol. 1. p. 20.
James wardale filli9 Thome wardale 27 Sep 1618
Sara Huntrode fillia Richardi Huntrode 27 Sep 1618
William Conyers filli9 Gregori Conyers 05 Oct 1618
Jane Dunington fillia Johis Dunington 05 Oct 1618
Robert Sallmon filli9 Roberti Sallmon 05 Oct 1618
Richard Lynskale filli9 Richardi Linskale 09 Oct 1618
John Greenbank filli9 Francis Greenebanke 18 Oct 1618
Margret Greenebanke fillia Thome Greenebanke 25 Oct 1618
James Russell filli9 Jacobi Russell, 01 Nov 1618
Thomas Lowson filli9 Thome Lowson 08 Nov 1618
Isabell Barker fillia Georgi Barker 15 Nov 1618
Edward Willson filli9 Mathi Willson 22 Nov 1618
Peeter Walker filli9 Peeter Walker 29 Nov 1618
Katherin Dowthwate fillia Edwardi Dowthwate, 01 Dec 1618
James Munckman filli9 Franci Munckman 06 Dec 1618
Danyell Couerdale filli9 Edwardi Coudale 06 Dec 1618
James Auder filli9 Henrici Auder 06 Dec 1618
Elizabeth Newton fillia Eduardi 06 Dec 1618
Anne Sparke fillia Richardi Sparke, 01 Jan 1618
John Auder filli9 Robti Auder 05 Jan 1618
Thomas Barker filli9 Robti Barker 19 Jan 1618
Margret Carlell fillia Thomi Carlell 28 Jan 1618
William Auder filli9 Wm Auder 31 Jan 1618
Isabell Dickinson fillia Chri Dickinson, 03 Feb 1618

George Scanderbagg Bushell filli9 Nicho: Bushell 07 Feb 1618
Henry Robson filli9 Robti: Robson 14 Feb 1618 Vol. 1. p. 21.
Isabell Wood fillia Thome Wood 14 Feb 1618
Margret Hunter fillia Richardi Hunter 14 Feb 1618
John Reeue filli9 John Reeue 21 Feb 1618
Isabell Noble fillia Johis Noble 21 Feb 1618
Robert Duck filli9 Rich: Ducke 21 Feb 1618
Anne the base daughter of Oliuer Atkinson & Marion Emerson 28 Feb 1618
William Dunninge filli9 Richardi Dunninge, 03 Mar 1618
William Nattris filli9 Wm Nattris 14 Mar 1618

Aprilli9 Anno Dni 1619

Elizabeth Thomson fillia Franc Thomson 04 Apr 1619
William Cholmeley filli9 Richardi Cholmeley 15 Apr 1619
Edward Browne filli9 Edwardi Browne, 01 May 1619
John Appelby filli9 Georgie Applebie 08 May 1619
Anne Chapman fillia Wm Chapman 08 May 1619
Vrsula Jackson fillia Josua Jackson 23 May 1619
William Cooke filli9 Leonardi Cooke 30 May 1619
Hanna Sneaton fillia Johis Sneaton 30 May 1619
Jonas Boyes filli9 Johanij Boyes 06 Jun 1619
Marye Acklam fillia Johis Acklam 06 Jun 1619
Marye Sowley fillia Georgie Sowley 13 Jun 1619
William Sutton filli9 Johanij Sutton 13 Jun 1619
Marye Cooke fillia willi: Cooke 20 Jun 1619
Raiph Bower filli9 Raiphi Bower 20 Jun 1619 Vol. 1. p. 22.
Danyell Meade filli9 williei: meade, 04 Jul 1619
Robert Fotherley filli9 Robti Fotherley 11 Jul 1619
Francis Hird filli9 Henrici Hird 18 Jul 1619
Thomas Carlell filli9 Franci9 Carlell 25 Jul 1619
Nicholas Barnard filli9 Thome Barnard 31 Jul 1619
Joseph Russell fillia Chri Russell 31 Jul 1619
Anne Sneaton fillia Nicholai Sneaton 15 Aug 1619
Christofer Coulson filli9 Georgie Coulson 15 Aug 1619
Barber filli9 Johis Barber 15 Aug 1619
Joseph Storme filli9 Gregorie Storme 22 Aug 1619
Richard Linskale filli9 Wm Linskale, 15 Sep 1619
Robert Dickinson filli9 Radullpi dickinson 19 Sep 1619
Anne Willson fillia Chr: Willson 19 Sep 1619
John Mylborne filli9 Johis Milborne 26 Sep 1619
William Russell filli9 Jaco Russell 26 Sep 1619
John Bye filli9 Wm Bye, 03 Oct 1619
Gawyn Becke filli9 Wm Beck 10 Oct 1619
James Audhus filli9 Jacobi Audhus 10 Oct 1619

John Massham filli9 Nicholai Massham 10 Oct 1619
 Elizabeth Huntrode fillia Johis Huntrode 10 Oct 1619
 John Lealam filli9 John Lealam 17 Oct 1619
 Isaac Anningson filli9 Gilberti Anningson 31 Oct 1619
 John Storye filli9 Richardi Storye 31 Oct 1619
 Nicholas Lumberd filli9 Franci Lumbard, 01 Nov 1619
 Anne Stibbin fillia Georgi Stibbin 01 Nov 1619
 James Linskale filli9 Rici Linskale 14 Nov 1619
 Edward Applebie filli9 Edwardi Applebie 14 Nov 1619
 Sarah Toes fillia Johis Toes 21 Nov 1619 Vol. 1. p. 23.
 James Watson filli9 Thome Watson 28 Nov 1619
 Elizabeth Bollton filliae John Bolltonne 28 Nov 1619
 William Harwood filli9 Wm Harwood, 12 Dec 1619
 Luke Baggwith filli9 Chr Baggwirth 19 Dec 1619
 Francis Hutcheson filli9 Henrici Hutcheson, 09 Jan 1619
 Allison Noble fillia Henrici Noble, 03 Feb 1619
 Steeuen Sneeton filli9 Chr Sneaton 10 Feb 1619
 Margerie Robinson fillia Henrici Robinson 13 Feb 1619
 Mirriall Carlell fillia Roberti Carlell 13 Feb 1619
 Margret Noble fillia Johis Noble, 03 Mar 1619
 Thomas Elden filli9 Radu Elden 19 Mar 1619
 Margret Hunter fillia Richa Hunter 21 Mar 1619
 Marye Thomlinson fillia Richardi Thomlinson 24 Mar 1619

Aprilli9 Ano Dni 1620

Mathewe Barker fillia Mathi Barker 05 Apr 1620
 Hester Robson fillia Roberti Robson 09 Apr 1620
 Rebecca Marsingale fillia Gilberti Marsingall 12 Apr 1620
 Anne Harrison fillia Chr Harrison 23 Apr 1620
 Francis Wynne filli9 Francisci Wynne 30 Apr 1620
 Suzanna Thomson fillia Wm Thomson 30 Apr 1620
 Jane Robinson fillia Thome Robinson 30 Apr 1620
 Elizabeth Mytcheson fillia Robti Mytcheson, 14 May 1620 Vol. 1. p. 24.
 William Bower filli9 Henrici Bower 21 May 1620
 Margret Dunninge fillia Ric Dunninge 28 May 1620
 Rubin Wood filli9 Johis Wood, 04 Jun 1620
 Marye Huntrode fillia Leonardi Huntrode 05 Jun 1620
 Elizabeth Acklam fillia Jacobi Acklam 10 Jun 1620
 Lidda Noble fillia Johis Noble 10 Jun 1620
 William Sutton filli9 Henrici Sutton 24 Jun 1620
 Peeter Berrey filli9 Robti Berrye 02 Jul 1620
 George Steuenson filli9 John Steuenson 02 Jul 1620
 Isabell Jackson fillia Wm Jackson 09 Jul 1620
 Francis Noble filli9 Gawyn Noble 16 Jul 1620

Elizabeth Meggeson fillia Mathi: Meggeson 16 Jul 1620
 Ellic Patteson fillia Johis Pattison 16 Jul 1620
 Edward Storrie filli9 Richi Storrie 23 Jul 1620
 Thomas Greenebanck filli9 Franci Greenebancke 30 Jul 1620
 Christofer Dickinson filli9 Chri Dickinson 30 Jul 1620
 George Tayler filli9 Johis Tayler, 13 Aug 1620
 Tymothi Wiggener filli9 Wm Wiggener 25 Aug 1620
 Phoebe Robbinson fillia Wm Robinson, 01 Sep 1620
 Jane Chapman fillia Wm Chapman 03 Sep 1620
 Hamor Billcliffe filli9 Thome Billcliffe 03 Sep 1620
 Thomas Conyers filli9 Gregori Conyers 17 Sep 1620
 Jane Campion fillia Roberti Campion 18 Oct 1620
 George Nattris filli9 Johis Nattris 18 Oct 1620
 Christofer Sutton filli9 Johis Sutton 28 Oct 1620
 William Lockwood filli9 Jacobi Lockwood 29 Oct 1620 Vol. 1. p. 25.
 John Hird filli9 Henrici Hird 05 Nov 1620
 John Wardell filli9 Thome Wardell 05 Nov 1620
 Hanna Auder fillia Henrici Auder 05 Nov 1620
 Isabell Sneaton fillia Johis Sneaton 26 Nov 1620
 Thomas Greenebanck filli9 Thome, Posthuma 03 Dec 1620
 Jane Walker fillia Petri Walker 03 Dec 1620
 Hester Bushell fillia Robti Bushell 20 Dec 1620
 Elizabeth Toies fillia Johis Toies, 13 Jan 1620
 John Beane filli9 Bartholoi Beane 17 Jan 1620
 Margret Coward fillia Thome Coward 17 Jan 1620
 Isabell Lunne fillia Chri Lunne 24 Jan 1620
 Sara Routles fillia Georgi Routles, 02 Feb 1620
 William Sallmon filli9 Roberti Sallmon 09 Feb 1620
 James Lowson filli9 Thome Lowson 23 Feb 1620
 Eunice Sparke fillia Richi Sparke, 02 Mar 1620
 David Dowthwaite filli9 Thome Dowthwaite 04 Mar 1620
 Elizabeth Barker fillia Johis Barker 24 Mar 1620

Martij Ano Dni 1621

Nicholas Jefferson filli9 Nicholai Jefferson 28 Mar 1621
 Dorothe Prestman fillia Henrici Prestman 28 Mar 1621
 William Boyne filli9 Henrici Boyne, 03 Apr 1621
 Christofer Harrison filli9 Chri Harrison 08 Apr 1621
 Ellis Thomson fillia Franci Thomson 08 Apr 1621
 Marye Wood fillia Thome Wood 11 Apr 1621
 Isabell Russell fillia Leonard Russell 22 Apr 1621
 Margret Bye fillia Wm Bye 25 Apr 1621 Vol. 1. p. 26.
 Rycharde ye sonne of a woman that came from London & was brought a bed in ye house of Robert Campion 06
 Apr 1621

Anne Russell fillia Jacobi Russell 13 Apr 1621
Thomas Neeuin filli9 Jacobi Neeains 13 Apr 1621
Jane Browne fillia Edwardi Browne 13 Apr 1621
Nicholas Hutcheson filli9 Henrici Hutcheson 13 Apr 1621
Anne Butler fillia Thome Butler 23 Apr 1621
Richard Barnard filli9 Thome Barnard, 07 Jun 1621
William Atkinson filli9 Oliuer Atkinson, 16 Jul 1621
Thomas Marshall filli9 Richi Marshall 23 Jul 1621
Margret Steeuenson fillia Johis Steeuenson 24 Jul 1621
Ruth Bower fillia Radulphi Bower, 11 Aug 1621
Hannah Audhus fillia Jacobij Audhus 19 Aug 1621
Hannah Wiggener fillia William Wiggener 19 Aug 1621
William Shimminge filli9 Thome Shimminge 20 Aug 1621
Nicholas Lumbard filli9 Rchi Lumbard, 02 Sep 1621
Isabell Newton fillia Edward Newton 09 Sep 1621
Helena Storre fillia willi Storre 13 Sep 1621
Fardenando Bushell filli9 Nicho Bushell 13 Sep 1621
Henry Barker filli9 Georgi Barker 30 Sep 1621
Christofer Lynskale filli9 Richi Linskale 03 Oct 1621
Richard Thomson fili9 Henrici Thomson 03 Oct 1621
William Cowherd fili9 Thome Cowherd 07 Oct 1621
Margret Dickinson fillia Radi: Dickinson 07 Oct 1621
John Nellson fili9 Martini Nellson 07 Oct 1621
William Russell filli9 Chri Russell 14 Oct 1621 Vol. 1. p. 27.
William Watson filli9 Thome Watson 04 Nov 1621
Alleson Mead fillia Wm Meade 04 Nov 1621
John Lambe filli9 Gabrielli9 Lambe 14 Nov 1621
George Hill filli9 Johis Hill 18 Nov 1621
Anne Fotherley fillia Robti Fotherley 18 Nov 1621
Ellen Smyth fillia Johis Smyth 18 Nov 1621
Gawin Hirde filli9 Henrici Hird 28 Nov 1621
Cicelye Linskale fillia Wm Linskale, 01 Dec 1621
Lidia Lealam fillia Johis Lealam 16 Dec 1621
Ellis Ayer fillia Robti Ayer 19 Dec 1621
Helena Hill fillia Francisci Hill 23 Dec 1621
Tobias Marsingell filli9 Gilberti Marsingell, 13 Jan 1621
Leonard Barnard filli9 Wm Barnard 20 Jan 1621
Anne Lumbard fillia Franci Lumbard 23 Jan 1621
Isabell Huntrode fillia Richi Huntrode 27 Jan 1621
Anne Pearson fillia Wm Pearson 30 Jan 1621
Thomas Dowthwat filli9 Edwardi Dowthwate, 03 Feb 1621
Nathaniell Barber filli9 Johis Barber 10 Feb 1621
Christofer Hunter filli9 Richi Hunter 20 Feb 1621
Gawyn Jackson filli9 Josua Jackson, 03 Mar 1621

Robert Barker filli9 Posthuma Robti Barker 17 Mar 1621
Christofer Mitcheson filli9 Robti Mytcheson 17 Mar 1621
William Wilton filli9 Chr: Willton 17 Mar 1621
Isabell Sallmon fillia Roberti Sallmon 22 Mar 1621
Mary Boyes fillia Johis Boyes 24 Mar 1621
Edward Dunnington filli9 Edwi Dunnington 24 Mar 1621 Vol. 1. p. 28.

Baptizati March Ano Dni 1622

John Marsingell filli9 Georgi Marsingell 29 Mar 1622
Ellen Mylborne fillia Johis Myllborne 31 Mar 1622
Mathewe Whyte filli9 Johis Whyte 03 Apr 1622
John Greenebank filli9 Franci Greenebanck 14 Apr 1622
Christofer Thomson filli9 Wm Thomson 23 Apr 1622
Francis Carlell filli9 Franci Carlell 25 Apr 1622
Danyell Sneaton filli9 Chr: Sneaton 28 Apr 1622
Johne Haynes filli9 Johis Haynes 28 Apr 1622
John Ventris filli9 Nichoi Ventris, 12 May 1622
Hanna Heslam fillia Laurenti Heslam 19 May 1622
Richard Wood filli9 Johis Woodd 19 May 1622
Hester Robson fillia Robti Robson 19 May 1622
Roger Williamson filli9 Wm Williamson 26 May 1622
Marye Sneaton fillia Nichoi Sneaton, 07 Jun 1622
Anne Anningson fillia Gilberti Anningson 18 Jun 1622
John Acklam filli9 Posthu Johis Acklam 30 Jun 1622
John Noble filli9 Johis Noble 30 Jun 1622
Henrye Jackson filli9 Willielmi Jackson, 01 Jul 1622
John Berrie filli9 Robti Berrye 28 Jul 1622
Robert Nattris filli9 Wm Nattris 28 Jul 1622
Suzanna Bower fillia Henrici Bower 28 Jul 1622
John Duche filli9 Thome Duche, Aug 1622
Elizabeth Becke fillia Wm Beck, 01 Sep 1622
Thomas Thomson filli9 Phillip Thomson 15 Sep 1622 Vol. 1. p. 29.
Robert Toes filli9 Johis Toes, 05 Oct 1622
William Massham filli9 Nicholai Massham 13 Oct 1622
Jane Haggis fillia Laurenci Haggis 16 Oct 1622
Francis Elden filli9 Johis Ellden 27 Oct 1622
Katherin Noble fillia Gawyni Noble, 06 Nov 1622
John Noble filli9 Richardi Noble 17 Nov 1622
William Audhus filli9 Jacobi Audhus 22 Nov 1622
Anne Conyers fillia Gregori Conyers 24 Nov 1622
Jane Todd fillia Johis Todd 27 Nov 1622
Isabell Preistman fillia Henrici Preestman, 19 Dec 1622
Elizabeth Robinson fillia Henrici Robinson 21 Dec 1622
Thomas Dickinson filli9 Richi Dickinson 22 Dec 1622

Mary Robinson fillia Wm Robinson 23 Dec 1622
Marye Sneaton fillia Johis Sneaton, 05 Jan 1622
Isabell Stibbin fillia Georgi Stibbin 08 Jan 1622
Robert Noble filli9 Henrici Noble 16 Jan 1622
John Acklam filli9 Johis Acklam 26 Jan 1622
Dorothi Chapman fillia Johis Chapman 29 Jan 1622
Isabell Applebie fillia Eduardi Applebie, 09 Feb 1622
William Barker filli9 Johis Barker 16 Feb 1622
Roger ye base sonne of Roger Grainge & Marye Burleye 16 Feb 1622
Peeter Jackson filli9 Richi Jackson 23 Feb 1622
Elizabeth Carlell fillia Thome Carlell 23 Feb 1622
Moyses Meggeson filli9 Mathi Meggeson 23 Feb 1622
Jane Lunne fillia Chri Lunne, 01 Mar 1622
Mychaell Dunsley filli9 Wm Dunsley 07 Mar 1622
Ellen Marsingell fillia Wm Marsingell 14 Mar 1622

Ano Dni 1623 Aprilli9

Isabell Boulton fillia John Bolton 06 Apr 1623 Vol. 1. p. 30.
Marye Bushell fillia Nicholai Bushell 14 Apr 1623
James Russell filli9 Henrici Russell 17 May 1623
Isabell Hirde fillia Henrici Hirde 17 May 1623
Nathaniell Donkin filli9 Donkin, 25 Jun 1623.
Isabell Sallmon fillia Robti Sallmon, 06 Jul 1623
Isabell Linskale fillia Francisci Linskale, 03 Aug 1623
Hanna Barker fillia Mathi Barker 17 Aug 1623
Francis Sparke filli9 Richi Sparke 17 Aug 1623
Ruth Willton fillia Chri Willton 27 Aug 1623
Jane fillia 27 Aug 1623
William Cowherd filli9 Thome Coward 30 Aug 1623
Gawin Noble filli9 Robti Noble 30 Aug 1623
Elizabeth Greenebanke fillia Jacobi Greenebank, 14 Sep 1623
William Jackson filli9 Johis Jackson 21 Sep 1623
Joseph Campion filli9 Thome Campion, 08 Oct 1623
Dorothi Huntrode fillia Leonardi Huntrode 15 Oct 1623
John Wood filli9 Johis Wood 23 Oct 1623
Isabell Bushell fillia Robti Bushell 23 Oct 1623
Dorothi Linskale fillia Richi Linskale 29 Oct 1623
Anne Barker fillia Johis Barker 29 Oct 1623
John Butler filli9 Thome Butler, 19 Nov 1623
William Hill filli9 Franci Hill 30 Nov 1623
Anne Barnard & her Sister Elizabeth twynnes of Thome Barnard 30 Nov 1623
Henrye Sneaton filli9 Wm Sneaton, 10 Dec 1623 Vol. 1. p. 31.
John Noble filli9 Henrici Noble 16 Dec 1623
Richard Conyers filli9 Georgi Conyers 23 Dec 1623

Margret Lockwood fillia Jacobi Lockwodd, 04 Jan 1623
James Ayer filli9 Robti Ayer 14 Jan 1623
Henry Russell filli9 Leonardi Russell 18 Jan 1623
William Heslam filli9 Laurenci Heslam 18 Jan 1623
Richard Hodgson fillia Wm Hodgson 18 Jan 1623
Nicholas Thomson filli9 Franci Thomson 25 Jan 1623
Isabell Cooke fillia Mathi Cooke, 02 Feb 1623
Peeter Thomson filli9 Chri Thomson 08 Feb 1623
filli9 Johis 22 Feb 1623
Danyell Marsingell filli9 Gilberti Marsingale 27 Feb 1623
Francis Dickinson filli9 Radu Dickinson, 03 Mar 1623
John Smyth filli9 Johis Smyth 05 Mar 1623
Anne Hill fillia Johani9 Hill 14 Mar 1623
Richard Noble filli9 Johis Noble 14 Mar 1623
Alleson Whitfield filli9 Johis Whitfield 19 Mar 1623

Ano Dni 1624 Marti

Isabell Walker fillia Petri Walker 26 Mar 1624
Ester Harrison fillia Chr: Harrison 28 Mar 1624
Robert Bushell filli9 Richi Bushell, 18 Apr 1624
Margret Vinnice fillia Franci Vinnice, 01 May 1624
Anne Hunter fillia Richi Hunter 18 May 1624
Mary Wiggener fillia Wm Wiggener 18 May 1624
Margret Lealam fillia Johis Lealam 23 May 1624
Francis Hird filli9 Henrici Hirde, 20 Jun 1624 Vol. 1. p. 32.
Jane Beane fillia Bartholi Beane 24 Jun 1624
John Lumbard filli9 Richi Lumbard 27 Jun 1624
John Willson filli9 Laurenti Willson 27 Jun 1624
John Elden filli9 Radi Elden, 18 Jul 1624
Dorothi Chapman fillia Henrici Chapman 24 Jul 1624
Phillip Russell filli9 Chri Russell 15 Aug 1624
Margret Couerdale fillia Thome Coudale 15 Aug 1624
Leonard Sutton filli9 Johis Sutton 22 Aug 1624
Sarah Richardson fillia Thome Richardson 22 Aug 1624
Suzanna Ducke fillia Thome Duck, 05 Sep 1624
Isabell Cooke fillia Mathi Cooke 12 Sep 1624
Steeuen Boyes filli9 Richi Boyes 15 Sep 1624
William Chapman filli9 Wm Chapman, 06 Oct 1624
Leonard Newton filli9 Marmadooki Newton 10 Oct 1624
Isabell Berrey fillia Roberti Berrye 10 Oct 1624
John Sneaton filli9 Henrici Sneaton 20 Oct 1624
Nicholas Sneaton filli9 Nicholai Sneaton 20 Oct 1624
Jane Haggis fillia Laurenti Haggis 25 Oct 1624
Isabell Bonuill fillia Wm Bonuill 25 Oct 1624

John Neuans filli9 Jacobi Neuans 28 Oct 1624
Williamson fill Wm Williamson, 14 Nov 1624
Francis Lumberd filli9 Francisci Lumberd 16 Nov 1624
Anne Dobson fillia Richardi Dobson 16 Nov 1624
Dorothie Jackson fillia Josua Jackson 19 Nov 1624
Daniell Hogge filli9 Radi Hogg 23 Nov 1624
Henrye Noble filli9 Henrici Noble, 14 Dec 1624
Danyell Marsingell filli9 Georgi Marsingell 01 Jan 1624 Vol. 1. p. 33.
Henrye Noble 03 Jan 1624
Daniell Atkinson 12 Jan 1624
Rychard Nightgale filli9 Robti Nightgale 16 Jan 1624
Elizabeth Jackson. Elizabeth Sneaton 23 Jan 1624
Sara Sneaton fillia Johis Sneaton 23 Jan 1624
Margret Strickland fillia Wm Strickland, 23 Feb 1624
Robert Remmington filli9 Rbti Remington 29 Feb 1624
Jane Duchman fillia 06 Mar 1624
Suzanna Barber fillia 22 Mar 1624

Aprillis Ano Dni 1625

Rychard Linskale filli9 10 Apr 1625
Dorothi Steuenson fillia Johis Steuenson 10 Apr 1625
Isabell Welshe fillia 10 Apr 1625
Anne Ventrisse fillia 01 May 1625
Isaac Sneaton filli9 04 May 1625
Elizabeth Russell fillia 12 May 1625
Ellic Robinson fillia 15 May 1625
Anne Wiggener fillia 15 May 1625
Margret Tomlyn fillia 15 May 1625
William Wright filli9 22 May 1625
Henrye Chapman filli9 22 May 1625
John Thomson filli9 22 May 1625
Francis Greenebank filli9 Franc Greenebank, 17 Jun 1625
Anne Lynskale fillia 05 Jun 1625
Marye Hoodson fillia 05 Jun 1625
Isaac Preestman filli9 17 Jun 1625
Margret Acklam fillia 19 Jun 1625
Sara Lynskale fillia 19 Jun 1625 Vol. 1. p. 34.
Jane Abraham fillia 03 Jul 1625
Thomas Barber filli9 14 Jul 1625
Anne Patteson fillia 24 Jul 1625
John Harrison filli9 30 Jul 1625
Rychard Wardale filli9 30 Jul 1625
Anne Hirde fillia 30 Jul 1625
Anne Lunne fillia 30 Jul 1625

Anne Sutton fillia 05 Aug 1625
 William Noble filli9 Rogeri Noble 12 Aug 1625
 Elizabeth Audhus fillia Jacobi Audhus 12 Aug 1625
 Marye Linskale fillia 14 Aug 1625
 Laurene Heslam filli9 Laurenti Heslam 14 Aug 1625
 Roger Thomson filli9 21 Aug 1625
 Rebecca Hird fillia Henrici Hird 21 Aug 1625
 Elizabeth Spark fillia Richi Sparke 21 Aug 1625
 Elizabeth Noble fillia 24 Aug 1625
 Anne Robinson fillia 30 Aug 1625
 George Boyes filli9 Johanni Boyes, 04 Sep 1625
 Anne Hill fillia 06 Sep 1625
 Edmund Man filli9 11 Sep 1625
 Richard Meggeson filli9 14 Sep 1625
 Robert Blanchard filli9 14 Sep 1625
 Mirriall Willton fillia 16 Sep 1625
 Thomas Newton filli9 25 Sep 1625
 Thomas Nattrisse filli9 25 Sep 1625
 Ester Lealam fillia 26 Sep 1625
 Anne Marshall fillia 02 Oct 1625
 George Marsingell filli9 Georgi Marsingell 02 Oct 1625
 Henrye Skellton filli9 09 Oct 1625
 Ellen Nattrisse fillia 09 Oct 1625
 Robert Duche filli9 16 Oct 1625
 William Robinson filli9 Wm Robinson 23 Oct 1625
 Henry Smailes filli9 06 Nov 1625
 Richard Hill filli9 Thomae Hill 06 Nov 1625
 Robert Ayer filli9 12 Nov 1625
 Elizabeth Hodgson fillia Wm Hodgson 13 Nov 1625 Vol. 1. p. 35.
 Richard Marshall filli9 04 Dec 1625
 Anne Dowthwat fillia 04 Dec 1625
 Francis Barker filli9 25 Dec 1625
 Hilda Archer fillia 25 Dec 1625
 Effham Bushell fillia Ric: Bushell 28 Dec 1625
 Henry Russell filli9 08 Feb 1625
 Elizabeth Hoode fillia 12 Feb 1625
 Elizabeth Huntrode fillia 24 Feb 1625
 Robert Downtwhate filli9 26 Feb 1625
 Richard Hearne filli9 Wm Hearne 26 Feb 1625

Martij Ano Dni 1626

George Cooke filli9 Mathi: Cooke 05 Mar 1626
 Isabell Couerdale 26 Mar 1626
 Elizabeth Noble fillia 02 Apr 1626

John Jefferson filli9 02 Apr 1626
Richard Grainge filli9 Rogeri Grainge 09 Apr 1626
Phillip Thomson filli9 09 Apr 1626
Ester Wiggenger fillia Wm Wiggenger 09 Apr 1626
George Cowherd filli9 16 Apr 1626
Henry Dickinson filli9 30 Apr 1626
Dorothie Remmington fillia Robti Remington 30 Apr 1626
Thomas Barnard filli9 30 Apr 1626
Isabell Boyes fillia 14 May 1626
Cecyle Bushell fillia 24 May 1626
Christofer Hill filli9 30 May 1626
Isabell Barker fillia 30 May 1626
Anne Russell fillia 06 Sep 1626 Vol. 1. p. 36.
Elizabeth Whyte fillia 20 Sep 1626
Jane Grainge fillia 26 Sep 1626
Ann Noble fillia 29 Sep 1626
Michael Berry filli9 Robti Berry 04 Oct 1626
John Kirkbie filli9 04 Oct 1626
Elizabeth Atkinson 04 Oct 1626
Dorothi Hunter fillia Richi Hunter 05 Oct 1626
John Massham filli9 Nicholai Massham 06 Oct 1626
Marye Nellson fillia Johis Nellson 06 Oct 1626
Elizabeth Whyte fillia 15 Oct 1626
Elizabeth Dobson fillia Richi Dobson 21 Oct 1626
Francis Hird filli9 Laurenti Hirde 26 Oct 1626
William Wiggenger filli9 Wm Wiggenger, 12 Nov 1626
marye Hodgson fillia 19 Nov 1626
Elizabeth Dobson 19 Nov 1626
Ellic Beane fillia Barthi Beane 19 Nov 1626
Elizabeth Sallmon 26 Nov 1626
Elizabeth Smailes 10 Dec 1626
Anne Lumbard 14 Dec 1626
Elizabeth Harrison fillia Xri Harrison 17 Dec 1626
Mathewe Sneaton filli9 Johis Sneaton 24 Dec 1626
Thomas Lynskale 02 Jan 1626
Elizabeth Sneaton 02 Jan 1626
Isaac Natris 07 Jan 1626
John Marsingell 07 Jan 1626
Anne Sneaton 12 Jan 1626
William Boath 24 Jan 1626
Prisscilla Stibbin 25 Jan 1626
Isabell Jelson 26 Jan 1626
Lambard Thomson 26 Jan 1626
John Chapman filli9 Johis Chapman 29 Jan 1626 Vol. 1. p. 37.

John Smyth Son of John Smith 11 Feb 1626
Thomas Hodgson 11 Feb 1626
Elizabeth Boyes 25 Feb 1626

Martij Ano Dni 1627

Josias Chapman 05 Mar 1627
Elizabeth Huntrode 23 Mar 1627
Hester Remington fillia Robti Remington 26 Mar 1627
Elizabeth Marsingall, 07 Apr 1627
John Conyers 15 Apr 1627
Thomas Crosbie 22 Apr 1627
Anne Conyers 25 Apr 1627
Margret Boulton 29 Apr 1627
John Wood, 13 May 1627
Mary Lumbard 20 May 1627
Ellen Blanchard daughter of John Blanchard 20 May 1627
William Hearne 20 May 1627
Ellice Heslam 27 May 1627
William Skarr, 07 Jun 1627
Anne Campion, 02 Jul 1627
Isabell Haggis 15 Jul 1627
Hillda Lealam 22 Jul 1627
Elizabeth Ventriss 29 Jul 1627
Anne Duchman 22 Aug 1627
Judeth Pearson 22 Aug 1627
Lucie Linskale 26 Aug 1627 Vol. 1. p. 38.
Anthony Marsingell filli9 Georgi Marsingell, 02 Sep 1627
Elizabeth Elden fillia 09 Sep 1627
Margret Storrie fillia 16 Sep 1627
James Sallmon filli9 16 Sep 1627
Jane Thomson fillia 21 Sep 1627
Leonard Ellis 25 Sep 1627
John Sparke 07 Oct 1627
Isabell Killdale fillia Robti Killdale 07 Oct 1627
Marmadooke Dode filli9 14 Oct 1627
Henry Sneaton 21 Oct 1627
Elizabeth Cholmeley fillia senior Hugh Cholmeley, milit: 29 Oct 1627
William Jackson filij Will: Jackson, mercer, 19 Nov 1627
Elizabeth Ducke 19 Nov 1627
Clare Hirde fillia Henrici Hird, 16 Dec 1627
Anne Yeoman 25 Dec 1627
Annabella Newton fillia Isaaci Newton 06 Jan 1627
Anne Barker 06 Jan 1627
Mathewe Wiggener filli9 Nichi Wiggener 13 Jan 1627

Isabell Noble 13 Jan 1627
Anne Fletcher 13 Jan 1627
Isabell Dowthwate 20 Jan 1627
William Pursgloue filli9 Willm Pursegloue 22 Jan 1627
William Clarke 03 Feb 1627
Emma Ayre, Robt Air fill 03 Feb 1627
John Sutton 03 Feb 1627
Alice Boyes 03 Feb 1627
Dorothe Acklam 10 Feb 1627
William Wiggener filli9 Wm Wiggener 10 Feb 1627
Dorothie Nellson 10 Feb 1627 Vol. 1. p. 39.
Christofer Lunne filli9 17 Feb 1627
Sara Harte fillia 17 Feb 1627
Christofer Donkin filli9 24 Feb 1627
John Noble filli9 24 Feb 1627

Martij Ano Dni 1628

Thomas Potter filli9 Henrici Potter 02 Mar 1628
Thomas Wardale filli9 06 Mar 1628
Sara Bower fillia 06 Mar 1628
Dorothe Sneaton fillia 16 Mar 1628
Dorothe Lee fillia Wm Lee 16 Mar 1628
James Mychell filli9 17 Mar 1628
Danyell Sneaton filli9 17 Mar 1628
Rychard Robbinson filli9 26 Mar 1628
Ellen Audhus fillia 30 Mar 1628
Elizabeth Couerdale fillia 30 Mar 1628
Jane Whitfield fillia 30 Mar 1628
John Marsingell 07 Apr 1628
Alice Potter fillia Jacobi Potter 12 Apr 1628
Thomas Abbot filli9 xpoferi Abbot 13 Apr 1628
George Meggeson filli9 Mathij Meggeson 20 Apr 1628
Isabell Marshall fillia Jacobi Marshall 27 Apr 1628
Dorothie Ripley fillia Thome Ripley, 25 May 1628
Henrye Preestman filli9 Henrici Priestman 27 May 1628
John Robbinson filli9 Henrici Robbinson 28 May 1628
Richard Remmingeton filli9 Robti Remington, 08 Jun 1628
Elizabeth Dickinson fillia Radi Dickinson 16 Jun 1628
John Russell filli9 Xpoferi Russell 24 Jun 1628
William Ducke filli9 Jacobi Ducke 13 Jul 1628
Dorothe Newton fillia Laurenti Newton 13 Jul 1628
William Martin filli9 Johis Martin 20 Jul 1628 Vol. 1. p. 40.
James Fotherley filli9 Robti Fotherley 17 Aug 1628
James Marsingale filli9 Richi Marsingale 17 Aug 1628

Thomas Fotherley filli9 Robti Fotherley 17 Aug 1628
 John Burne filli9 Franci Burne 24 Aug 1628
 Isabell Hill fillia Thome Hill 24 Aug 1628
 William Munckman filli9 Thome Munckman 30 Aug 1628
 Robert Berry filli9 Robti Berrye 30 Aug 1628
 Richard Heslam filli9 Laurenti Heslam 07 Sep 1628
 Christofer Greene filli9 Johis Greene 07 Sep 1628
 Clare Kinge fillia Johis Kinge 17 Sep 1628
 James Greenbank filli9 Franci Greenebanck 21 Sep 1628
 Ester Barnard fillia Thome Barnard 02 Oct 1628
 James Barker filli9 Ric Barker 02 Oct 1628
 Francis Huntrode filli9 Francis Huntrode 05 Oct 1628
 Peeter Hudson filli9 Peeter Hudson 12 Oct 1628
 Dorothe Barnard fillia Wm Barnard 12 Oct 1628
 Luke Tiplady filli9 Richi Topladie 19 Oct 1628
 Christofer Willton filli9 Chri Willton 26 Oct 1628
 Henry Hird filli9 Laurenti Hirde, 09 Nov 1628
 Francis Hill filli9 Franci Hill 16 Nov 1628
 Rychard Marshall filli9 Ric Marshall 23 Nov 1628
 Leonard Russell filli9 Leonardi Russell, 07 Dec 1628
 John Hearne filli9 William Hearne 11 Dec 1628
 Jane Vinnis fillia Myles Vinnis, 18 Jan 1628
 Suzanna Blanchard fillia Johis Blanchard 18 Jan 1628
 Laurenc Cooke filli9 Mathi Cooke 18 Jan 1628
 John Thomson filli9 Henrici Thomson 25 Jan 1628
 William dode filli9 Wm Dode 25 Jan 1628
 Suzanna Seaton fillia franci Seaton 25 Jan 1628
 Jane Linskale fillia Ric Linskale 26 Jan 1628 Vol. 1. p. 41.
 Robert Sallmon the sonne of Robbart Sallmon 30 Jan 1628
 Jacob Grainge filli9 Rogeri Grainge 30 Jan 1628
 Roger Chapman filli9 Johis Chapman, 08 Feb 1628
 Isabell Boyes fillia Johis Boyes 15 Feb 1628
 Anne Mylles fillia Johis Milles 15 Feb 1628
 Ester Auder fillia Henrici Auder 15 Feb 1628
 Ester Robinson fillia Wm Robinson 20 Feb 1628
 Anne Watson fillia Henrici Watson 22 Feb 1628
 Robert Killdale filli9 Robti Killdale, 01 Mar 1628
 Isabell Skellton fillia Robti Skellton 13 Mar 1628
 Henry Whyte filli9 Johis Whyte 15 Mar 1628
 William Hodgson filli9 Ric Hodgson 22 Mar 1628

Aprillis Ano Dni 1629

Dorothe Barnard fillia Franci Barnard 12 Apr 1629
 Isabell Beane fillia Barnardi Beane 12 Apr 1629

Thomas Jackson filli9 Johis Jackson 19 Apr 1629
John Hooede filli9 Radij Hooede 19 Apr 1629
Francis Yeoman filli9 Mathij Yeoman 26 Apr 1629
Thomas Lowson filli9 Thome Lowson, 07 Jun 1629
Elizabeth Newton fillia Isaaci Newton, 12 Jul 1629
Thomas Butler filli9 Thome Butler 19 Jul 1629
Raiph Rich filli9 Thome Rich 02 Aug 1629
Barbara Huntrode fillia Johis Huntrode 02 Aug 1629
Leonard Bushell filli9 Ric Bushell 10 Aug 1629
John Russell filli9 Jacobi Russell 16 Aug 1629
George Dickinson filli9 Radi Dickinson 30 Aug 1629 Vol. 1. p. 42.
Alcie Potter fillia Henrici Potter, 04 Oct 1629
Hester Applebie fillia Georgi Applebie 11 Oct 1629
Isabell Chapman fillia Henrici Chapman 11 Oct 1629
Elizabeth Cozen fillia Rich Cozen 11 Oct 1629
James Marsingell filli9 Georgi Marsingell 28 Oct 1629
John Browne filli9 Mathi Browne 28 Oct 1629
Jane Walker fillia Johis Walker 28 Oct 1629
Elizabeth Thomson fillia Willm Thomson 06 Sep 1629
Isabell Thomson fillia Wm Thomson 06 Sep 1629
John Lee filli9 Willm Lee 13 Sep 1629
Mathewe Crosbie filli9 Thome Crosbie 01 Nov 1629
John Langdale filli9 Chri Langdale 01 Nov 1629
John Jackson filli9 Leonard Jackson 16 Nov 1629
Robert Lynskale filli9 Wm Linskale 18 Nov 1629
Elizabeth Steeuenson fillia Johis Steuenson 21 Nov 1629
Leonard Coates filli9 Chri Coates 24 Nov 1629
Willm Barnard filli9 Thome Barnard 29 Nov 1629
George Hearne filli9 Wm Hearne, 19 Dec 1629
William Sutton filli9 Laurentij Sutton 26 Dec 1629
William Hird filli9 Henrici Hird 19 Dec 1629
Elizabeth Noble fillia Rogeri Noble, 17 Jan 1629
Mathew Sneaton filli9 Wm Sneaton 28 Jan 1629
Francis Haynes filli9 Wm Haynes 28 Jan 1629
Margret Barker fillia Johis Barker 30 Jan 1629
Thomas Marsingell filli9 Thome Marsingell 30 Jan 1629
John Smailes filli9 Johis Smales 30 Jan 1629
John Hart filli9 Johis Harte 30 Jan 1629
Andrewe Pursgloue filli9 Wm Pursgloue, 02 Feb 1629
Anne Rudd fillia Wm Rudd 07 Feb 1629
William Vennis filli9 Mylonij Vennis 07 Feb 1629 Vol. 1. p. 43.
Katherin Sneaton fillia Henrici Sneaton 14 Feb 1629
William Stotherd filli9 Willmi Stotherd 17 Feb 1629
George Bushell filli9 Robti Bushell 21 Feb 1629

Tymothie Wiggener filli9 Wm Wiggener 28 Feb 1629

John Acklam filli9 Jacobi Acklam 28 Feb 1629

Martij Ano Dni 1630

Elizabeth Newton fillia Laurenti Newton 14 Mar 1630

Jane Woodd fillia Eduardi Wodd 25 Mar 1630

Marye Potter fillia Jacobi Potter 25 Mar 1630

James Crosbie filli9 Chrij Crosbie 04 Apr 1630

William Newton filli9 Marmadookij Newton 11 Apr 1630

Ruth Bower fillia Radij Bower 11 Apr 1630

Mary Whyte fillia John Whyte, 16 May 1630

Dorothi Atkinson fillia Oliuer Atkinson 18 May 1630

James Boyes filli9 Johis Boyes 16 Jun 1630

Roger Wheatley filli9 Leonardij Wheatley 16 Jun 1630

Elizabeth Boothe fillia Franc Booth 20 Jun 1630

Ellen Nattris fillia William Nattris 24 Jun 1630

Henry Sneaton filli9 Chrij Sneaton 24 Jun 1630

James Boyes filli9 Richi Boyes, 11 Jul 1630

Jonas Haggis filli9 Laurenti Haggis 22 Jul 1630

Prissilla Ventris fillia Wm Ventris, 10 Aug 1630

John Couerdale filli9 Henry Couerdale 17 Aug 1630

Margret Norrison fillia Robtij Norrison, 19 Sep 1630

Anne Martin fillia Johis Martin 12 Sep 1630

Mathewe Noble fillia Robti Noble 21 Sep 1630 Vol. 1. p. 44.

William Martin filli9 Wm Martin 26 Sep 1630

William Dobson filli9 Wm Dobson 26 Sep 1630

Clare Ripley fillia Thome Ripley 03 Oct 1630

Anne Marsingell fillia Wm Marsingell 03 Oct 1630

Anne Greene fillia Johis Greene 10 Oct 1630

William Huntrode filli9 Franc Huntrode 10 Oct 1630

Dorothi Elden fillia Radij Ellden 10 Oct 1630

Marye Mychell fillia Richij Mychell 10 Oct 1630

William Lynskall filli9 Richij Linskell 10 Oct 1630

Katherin Norrison fillia Willm Norrison 23 Oct 1630

Thomas Hill filli9 Johis Hill 23 Oct 1630

William Duchman filli9 Francij Duchman 23 Oct 1630

Anne Marsingell fillia Thome Marsingell 03 Oct 1630

John Kinge filli9 Johis Kinge 21 Nov 1630

Christofer Storr filli9 Robti Storr 21 Nov 1630

Dorothi Meade fillia Eduardi Meade 21 Nov 1630

William Hodgson filli9 Thome Hodgson 09 Nov 1630

Anne Barnard fillia Franci Barnard, 01 Jan 1630

Marye Blanchard fillia John Blanchard 09 Jan 1630

Francis Gillson fillia Willm: Gillson 16 Jan 1630

Robert Noble filli9 Johanij Noble 16 Jan 1630
Anne Hill fillia Thome Hill 16 Jan 1630
Mary Clarke fillia Henric Clarke 16 Jan 1630
Sara Chapman fillia Johis Chapman 16 Jan 1630
Clare Potter fillia Henrici Potter 18 Jan 1630
Elizabeth Campion fillia Thome Campion 28 Jan 1630
Margret Jackson fillia Johis Jackson 06 Feb 1630
John Hart filli9 Jonas Harte 06 Feb 1630
Margret Audhus fillia Jacobi Audhus 13 Feb 1630
Mathewe Walker filli9 Johis Walker 20 Feb 1630
Francis Grainge filli9 Robti Grainge 20 Feb 1630
Mathewe Smailes filli9 Johis Smayles 27 Feb 1630 Vol. 1. p. 45.

Baptizati Anno Dni 1631 Martij

Katherin Hearne fillia Wm Hearne 06 Mar 1631
George Newton filli9 Isaaci Newton 16 Mar 1631
Alice Wilkinson fillia Johis Wilkinson 16 Mar 1631
Francis Duche filli9 Jacobi Duche 20 Mar 1631
John Sallmon filli9 Robti Sallmon 27 Mar 1631
Elizabeth Hird fillia Laurenti Hirde 27 Mar 1631
Ellen Cowherd fillia Thome Cowherd, 10 Apr 1631
Elizabeth Seaton fillia Francisij Seaton 17 Apr 1631
Isabell Rudd fillia Wm Rudd 17 Apr 1631
Marye Jackson fillia Johi Jackson 24 Apr 1631
Samuell Sneaton filli9 Henrici Sneaton, 11 May 1631
John Sutton filli9 Johij Sutton 15 May 1631
Elizabeth Woodhus fillia Henrici Woodhus 22 May 1631
John Browne filli9 John Browne, 12 Jun 1631
Jonas Priestman filli9 Henrici Preestman 12 Jun 1631
Elizabeth Hird fillia Henrici Hirde, 02 Jul 1631
Richard Dickinson filli9 Francisci Dickinson 18 Jul 1631
George Russell filli9 Leonardi Russell, 14 Aug 1631
William Boulton filli9 Johanij Boulton 14 Aug 1631
John Couerdale filli9 Thome Coudale 14 Aug 1631
John Munckman filli9 Thome Munckman 14 Aug 1631
Jane Watson fillia Henrici Watson 14 Aug 1631
Browne Willson filli9 Laurentij Willson, 04 Sep 1631
Richard Dodde filli9 Richardi Dodde 04 Sep 1631
Ellis Marsingale fillia Gilberti Marsingell 04 Sep 1631
George Lumsley filli9 Johai Lumsley 11 Sep 1631 Vol. 1. p. 46.
Anne Barnard fillia Thome Barnard 11 Sep 1631
William Dunnington filli9 Christopheri Dunnington 11 Sep 1631
Marmadooke Huntrode filli9 Franci Huntrode, 02 Oct 1631
William Maison filli9 Roberti Maison 09 Oct 1631

William Jackson filli9 Johai Jackson 09 Oct 1631
 John Hill filli9 Francisci Hill 16 Oct 1631
 Leonard Sneaton filli9 Nicholai Sneaton 16 Oct 1631
 Elizabeth Greene fillia Johi Greene 16 Oct 1631
 Henrye Fairefax filli9 Henrici Faierffax 30 Oct 1631
 Suzanna Ainsley fillia Samuel Ainsley 30 Oct 1631
 Thomas Killdale filli9 Robtij Killdale, 20 Nov 1631
 William Barker filli9 Georgij Barker, 28 Dec 1631
 Mathew Meggeson filli9 Mathij Meggeson 30 Dec 1631
 Thomas Rypley filli9 Thome Ripley, 08 Jan 1631
 Jane Robinson fillia Michaeli Robinson 08 Jan 1631
 Ellis Fotherley fillia Robti Fotherley 22 Jan 1631
 Ellis Clarke fillia Wm Clarke 29 Jan 1631
 Mary Sallmon fillia Robti Sallmon 29 Jan 1631
 John Pursegloue filli9 Wm Pursegloue, 05 Feb 1631
 Thomas Robinson filli9 Thome Robinson 12 Feb 1631
 Ester Cooke fillia Mathij Cooke 12 Feb 1631
 William Norrison filli9 Robti Norrison 12 Feb 1631
 Sara Tipladye fillia Richard Typladye 12 Feb 1631
 Robert Lumbard filli9 Richard Lumbard, 04 Mar 1631
 Elizabeth Chapman fillia Henrici Chapman 04 Mar 1631
 Margret Marsingell fillia Georgij Marsingell 04 Mar 1631
 Mary Langdale fillia Christoferi Langdale 11 Mar 1631
 Isabell Barker fillia Johaij Barker 14 Mar 1631
 Marye Noble fillia Johanj Noble 16 Mar 1631 Vol. 1. p. 47.

Baptizati Anno Dni 1632 March

William Potter filli9 Jacobi Potter 30 Mar 1632
 Augustine Browne filli9 Mathij Browne, 02 Apr 1632
 Roger Smayles filli9 Johaij Smales 08 Apr 1632
 Christopher Rich filli9 Thome Rich 08 Apr 1632
 Henrye Vennice filli9 Myles Vennice 08 Apr 1632
 Jane Hearne fillia Willm Hearon 22 Apr 1632
 Henry Sneaton filli9 Henrici Sneaton 22 Apr 1632
 William Skarr filli9 Wm Skarr 22 Apr 1632
 John Steuenson filli9 Johaij Steuenson, 10 Mar 1632
 Marye Chapman fillia Roberti Chapman 16 Mar 1632
 Isabell Estell fillia Thome Estell, 17 Jun 1632
 Jacob Hudson filli9 Peeteri Hudson 17 Jun 1632
 Isabell Wiggener fillia Wm Wiggener 17 Jun 1632
 Elizabeth Lynskale fillia Richardi Linskale 26 Jun 1632
 Willm Bower filli9 Radij Bower, 01 Jul 1632
 George Raughton filli9 Dinnis Raughton 29 Jul 1632
 Anne Johnson fillia Mathij Johnson, 07 Aug 1632

John Huntresse Sonne of John Huntresse 12 Aug 1632
 Jane Hart daughter of William Hart 12 Aug 1632
 Jane Ayre daughter of Robert Ayre 26 Aug 1632
 Robert Skelton sonne of Robert Skelton 26 Aug 1632
 Henry Sawman sonne of Robert Sawman 30 Aug 1632
 Edward Watson sonne of Henry Watson 30 Aug 1632
 Henry Coudale filli9 Henrici Couerdale, 30 Sep 1632
 Isabell Ironmonger fillia Thome Ironmonger 30 Sep 1632
 Emot Campion fillia Thome Campion 30 Sep 1632
 Isabell Dodde fillia Willm Dodde 30 Sep 1632
 Dionas Hodgson fillia Wm Hodgson 07 Oct 1632
 Margret Smyth fillia Johis Smyth 07 Oct 1632 Vol. 1. p. 48.
 Barbarie Hill fillia Rychardi Hill 07 Oct 1632
 Dorothe Hird fillia Henrici Hird 07 Oct 1632
 William Jackson filli9 Leonardi Jackson 07 Oct 1632
 Margret Greetham fillia Thome Gretham 14 Oct 1632
 Richard Jackson filli9 Johis Jackson 21 Oct 1632
 Isaac Newton filli9 Isaac Newton 21 Oct 1632
 Isabell Newton fillia Marmadook Newton 21 Oct 1632
 Francis Lumsley the sonne of John Lumsley, 06 Dec 1632
 Isabella Stotter the daughter of William Stotter 06 Dec 1632
 John Martine the sonne of John Martine 09 Dec 1632
 Margret Jackson fillia Willm Jackson 31 Dec 1632
 Isabell Coward fillia Thomas Coward 31 Dec 1632
 William Bell filli9 Cuthbert Bell, 13 Jan 1632
 John Readman filli9 Johis Readmaine 27 Jan 1632
 Robert Myzells filli9 Robert Mizells 03 Feb 1632
 John Barnard filli9 Francis Barnard 03 Feb 1632
 Marye Haggis fillia Laurenc Haggis 03 Feb 1632
 Marye Foster fillia Robert Foster 03 Feb 1632
 Jane Hearon fillia Willm Heron 17 Feb 1632
 Dorothe Kinge fillia Johi Kinge 24 Feb 1632
 John Glouer filli9 Thome Glouer 24 Feb 1632
 Thomas Dobson filli9 Willm Dobson 24 Feb 1632
 George Mychell the sonne of Richard Mytchell 24 Feb 1632

March Ano Dni 1633

Anne Martin fillia Willm Martin 03 Mar 1633
 Henry Hird filli9 Laurenci Hird 03 Mar 1633
 Isaac Nellson filli9 Johi Nellson 10 Mar 1633
 Willm Norrison filli9 Wm Norrison 10 Mar 1633
 John Dunnington filli9 Xpofer Dunnington 17 Mar 1633
 Mathewe Yeoman filli9 Mathij Yeoman 17 Mar 1633
 Christofer Strickland filli9 Rici Strickland 24 Mar 1633 Vol. 1. p. 49.

Thomas Rogers filli9 Thome Rogers, 07 Apr 1633
Clare Steeuenson fillia Thome Steeuenson 07 Apr 1633
Jane Norrison fillia Robti Norrison 14 Apr 1633
John Lunne filli9 Xpofer Lunne 14 Apr 1633
Mary Skarr fillia Wm Skarr 20 Apr 1633
Francis Seaton filli9 Franciscij Seaton 28 Apr 1633
William Sneaton filli9 Nicholaij Sneaton 28 Apr 1633
Raiph Dowthwate filli9 Radij Dowthwate 28 Apr 1633
Elizabeth Sutton fillia Henricij Sutton 28 Apr 1633
Elizabeth Hill fillia Johanij Hill 28 Apr 1633
Robert Heron filli9 Wm Heron, 19 May 1633
William Sneaton filli9 Henricij Sneaton 26 May 1633
John Ripley filli9 Thome Ripley, 16 Jun 1633
Margret Marsingell filliae George Marsingell, 14 Jul 1633
William Dutchman filli9 Francis Dutchman 21 Jul 1633
Jane Jackson filli9 Richardi Jackson 21 Jul 1633
Isabell Carter fillia Josephi Carter 21 Jul 1633
John Keld filli9 John Keld, 11 Aug 1633
John Barnard filli9 Willm Barnard 18 Aug 1633
Marye Linskale fillia Richard Linskale 25 Aug 1633
Mary Bushell fillia Robert Bushell 25 Aug 1633
Ester Smyth fillia Henry Smyth, 15 Sep 1633
Anne Browne fillia John Browne 15 Sep 1633
Luke Wiggener filli9 Leonard Wiggener 18 Sep 1633
Thomas Johnson filli9 James Johnson 28 Sep 1633
Thomas Whyte filli9 John Whyte, 12 Oct 1633
Samuel Ainsley filli9 Samuel Ainsley 16 Oct 1633
Isabell Couerdale fillia Thome Couerdale 16 Oct 1633
Christofer Storr filli9 Roberti Storr 19 Oct 1633 Vol. 1. p. 50.
Isabell Jefferson fillia Johanij Jefferson, 19 Nov 1633
Thomas Grainge filli9 Roberti Grainge 19 Nov 1633
Jane Linskale fillia Francisci Linskale 19 Nov 1633
Elizabeth Harrison fillia Nicholaij Harrison 19 Nov 1633
Ester Hill fillia Francissi Hill 24 Nov 1633
Leonard Huntrode filli9 Francissi Huntrode 24 Nov 1633
Christofer Rickeson filli9 Leonardi Rickeson, 08 Dec 1633
Francis Kildell Sone of Roberti Kildell 08 Dec 1633
John Chapman sone of Roberti Chapman 15 Dec 1633
Josua Noble filli9 of Roberti Noble 15 Dec 1633
Steven Monkman filli9 Thome Monkman 29 Dec 1633
Robert Langdell filli9 Christopher Langdell, 12 Jan 1633
Luke Rudd filli9 Willm Rudd 12 Jan 1633
Jane Greene fillia John Greene 12 Jan 1633
Henry Elden filli9 Raph Elden 19 Jan 1633

John Hird filli9 Henry Hird 19 Jan 1633
 Willm Greene filli9 John Greene 19 Jan 1633
 Jane Mason fillia Robert Mason 19 Jan 1633
 James Dode filli9 George Dode 26 Jan 1633
 James Marshall filli9 James Marshall, 09 Feb 1633
 Christopher Pait filli9 Christopher Pait 09 Feb 1633
 Richard Dutton filli9 Johanj Dutton 16 Feb 1633
 Anne White fillia Johannj White 16 Feb 1633
 Raph Herd filli9 Raph Herd 23 Feb 1633
 Anne Huntres fillia John Huntres 24 Feb 1633
 John Bower filli9 Radulphi Bower 24 Feb 1633
 Henry Chapman filli9 Henri Chapman, 09 Mar 1633
 Anne Dode fillia Richard Dode 09 Mar 1633
 Elizabeth Wiggener fillia Willm Wiggener 20 Mar 1633

1634 March

Francis Lynskale filli9 Leonard Lynskale 26 Mar 1634 Vol. 1. p. 51.
 Elizabeth Clark fillia William Clark, 16 Apr 1634
 George Raner the Bastard Son of Robert Raner & Margaret Campion 20 Apr 1634
 James Sneaton filli9 Johanij Sneaton 20 Apr 1634
 George Willson filli9 Laurenci Willson 27 Apr 1634
 John Barker filli9 Richardi Barker 27 Apr 1634
 Nathaniell Whyte filli9 Leonard Whyte, 04 May 1634
 Elizabeth Wilkinson fillia John Wilkinson 11 May 1634
 Elizabeth Prestman fillia Henry Prestman 18 May 1634
 Jun 1634 , Dorothi Myssell fillia Robti Mysell 03 Jun 1634
 John Noble filli9 John Noble 15 Jun 1634
 Elizabeth Stotterd fillia Willm Stotherd 15 Jun 1634
 Margaret Thomson fillia Roger Thomson 15 Jun 1634
 John Sneaton filli9 John Sneaton, Shomaker 22 Jun 1634
 Elizabeth Marsingell fillia Georgij Marsingell 22 Jun 1634
 Katheren Sneaton fillia Mathew Sneaton 29 Jun 1634
 Joshua Jackson filli9 John Jackson, 04 Jul 1634
 Mary Grainge fillia Roger Grainge 04 Jul 1634
 John Barwick filli9 Johanij Barwicke 10 Jul 1634
 Marye Crosbie fillia Thomas Crosbie 10 Jul 1634
 Anne Ventric fillia Guliellmi Ventric 17 Jul 1634
 Dorothe Newton fillia Isaacij Newton 17 Jul 1634
 Alce Vinnec fillia myles Vennice, 24 Aug 1634
 Rychard Lumbard fill9 Richardi Lumbard 24 Aug 1634
 Jane Browne fillia Mathie Browne 24 Aug 1634
 Elizabeth Hudson fillia Georgie Hudson 24 Aug 1634 Vol. 1. p. 52.
 Margaret Lumsley fillia Johanij Lumsley 29 Aug 1634
 Isabell Woodhus fillia Henrici Woodhus 29 Aug 1634

Robert Lowson filli9 Christofer Lowson, 08 Sep 1634
Margaret Lumsley fillia John Lumsley 12 Sep 1634
Essabell Woodhus fillia Henrici Woodhus 22 Sep 1634
Thomas Sneaton filli9 Henrici Sneaton 06 Oct 1634
Lucie Noble fillia Rogeri Noble 06 Oct 1634
James Russell filli9 Leonardi Russell 12 Oct 1634
George Harrison filli9 Wm Harrison, 01 Nov 1634
Willm Beck filli9 Edwardi Beck 05 Nov 1634
Isabell Dode fillia Wm Dode 09 Nov 1634
Anne Jefferson fillia Francis Jefferson 09 Nov 1634
Isabell Acklam fillia Jacobi Acklam 16 Nov 1634
Henry Browne filli9 Johanij Browne 23 Nov 1634
Jane Willton fillia Xpoferi Willton 09 Nov 1634
Richard Marsingell filli9 Richardi Marsingell, 04 Dec 1634
Anna Cholmeley fillia Hugonis Cholmeley, militis 07 Dec 1634
Anna Harrison fillia Xpoferi Harrison 07 Dec 1634
Robert Tipladie filli9 Richardi Tipladie 21 Dec 1634
Jacobe Raughton filli9 Dinnis Raughton 21 Dec 1634
Thomysen Marsingell fillia Thome Marsingell 28 Dec 1634
Elizabeth Glouer fillia Thome Glouer 28 Dec 1634
William Couerdale filli9 Wm Coudale 11 Jan 1634
Margret Thomson fillia Xpoferi Thomson 11 Jan 1634
Jane Steeuenson fillia Thome Steeuenson 11 Jan 1634 Vol. 1. p. 53.
John Sallmon filli9 Roberti Sallmon 18 Jan 1634
Grace Woodhus fillia Willm Woodhus 18 Jan 1634
Martha Strickland fillia Richardi Strickland 25 Jan 1634
Isabell Ventic fillia Nicholas Ventic 01 Feb 1634
John Robbinson filli9 Michalij Robbinson 01 Feb 1634
Robert Smailes filli9 william Smales 02 Feb 1634
Isaac Bower filli9 Thoma Bower 22 Feb 1634
Suzanij Rich fillia Thome Rich 22 Feb 1634
Mathewe Barnes filli9 Edwardi Barnes 01 Mar 1634
William Herne filli9 Wm Herne 01 Mar 1634
Easter Norrison fillia Robti Norrison 01 Mar 1634
Martha Wood fillia Radulphi Wood 01 Mar 1634
William Nellson filli9 Johenij Nellson 08 Mar 1634
Elizabeth Haggis fillia Laurentij Haggis 08 Mar 1634
Henry Watson filli9 Stephanij Watson 15 Mar 1634
Margret Russell fillia Henrici Russell 22 Mar 1634
Ester Yeoman fillia Franciscij Yeoman 22 Mar 1634
John Rogers filli9 Thome Rogers 25 Mar 1635
Anne Franckland fillia Radi Franckland 25 Mar 1635
Edward Keld filli9 Georgie Keld 05 Apr 1635
Elizabeth Jackson fillia Johanij Jackson 05 Apr 1635

Isabell Mytchell fillia Richardi Mytchell 05 Apr 1635
 Isabell Nattric fillia Guliellmi Nattric 12 Apr 1635
 Thomas Meade filli9 Eduardi Meade 12 Apr 1635
 Christofer Crosbie filli9 Xpoferi Crosbie 12 Apr 1635
 Jaine Mylles fillia Joh Johanij Mylles 12 Apr 1635
 Debbora Hodgson fillia Richardi Hodgson 19 Apr 1635
 Dorothe Norrison fillia Gulielmi Norrison 19 Apr 1635
 Tymothie Watson filli9 Henrici Watson, 03 May 1635
 George Cooke filli9 Mathij Cooke 10 May 1635
 William Fletcher filli9 Mathij Fletcher 10 May 1635
 Mathewe Smyth filli9 Robtij Smyth 17 May 1635 Vol. 1. p. 54.
 John Duche filli9 Roberti Duck 31 May 1635
 Margaret Carlell fillia Thome Carlell 31 May 1635
 Robert Dowthwate filli9 Radulphi Dowthwate 31 May 1635
 Robert Storr filli9 Roberti Stor 21 Jun 1635
 Thomas Harrison filli9 Nicholaij Harrison 21 Jun 1635
 Laurene Hird filli9 Posthum9 Laurenc Hird 21 Jun 1635
 Christofer Smyth filli9 Henricij Smyth 21 Jun 1635
 Hugh Bushell filli9 Henrici Bushell, 02 Jul 1635
 Francis Patteson filli9 Johanij Patteson 11 Jul 1635
 Tymothie Barnard filli9 Francisij Barnard 19 Jul 1635
 Hester Readman fillia Johanij Readman 19 Jul 1635
 John Belte filli9 Guliellmi Belt 26 Jul 1635
 Henry Steuenson & Mary Steuenson the Children of Christofer Steuenson, 09 Aug 1635
 Clare Raner the daughter of Robert Raner 12 Aug 1635
 Dorothe Hodgson fillia Willm Hodgson 16 Aug 1635
 Elizabeth Yeoman fillia Mathij Yeoman 23 Aug 1635
 William Gyllson filli9 Wm Gillson 30 Aug 1635
 James Crosby filli9 Thome Crosbie 30 Aug 1635
 Thomas Campion filli9 Thome Campion 30 Aug 1635
 Judeth Dobson fillia Guliellmi Dobson 20 Sep 1635
 Dorothe Jackson fillia Richardi Jackson 20 Sep 1635
 Marye Dunnington fillia Xpoferij Dunnington 27 Sep 1635
 Francis Rotheram fillia Jeremij Rotheram 27 Sep 1635
 Henry Linskale filli9 Richardij Linskale 11 Oct 1635
 Dorothe Wiggener fillia Guliellmij Wiggener 11 Oct 1635
 George & Christofer Thomson filli9 Mathij Thomson 15 Oct 1635
 John Fletcher filli9 Robertij Fletcher 18 Oct 1635
 Elizabeth Hird fillia Henricij Hird 05 Oct 1635
 John Barker filli9 John Barker 25 Oct 1635
 Anne Huntrode fillia Franciscij Huntrode 25 Oct 1635
 Richard Langdale fillius Christophori Langdale 25 Oct 1635 Vol. 1. p. 55.
 John Boyes filli9 Johanij Boyes 25 Oct 1635
 John Lee filli9 Gulielmij Lee, 15 Nov 1635

Henry Foster filli9 Roberti Foster 22 Nov 1635
 Elizabeth Newton fillia Isaacci Newton 29 Nov 1635
 Edward Ripley filli9 Thome Ripley, 13 Dec 1635
 Jane Coates fillia Christophori Coates
 Laurenc Haggis filli9 Nicholaij Haggis 20 Dec 1635
 Alce Sneaton fillia Johaniij Sneaton 26 Dec 1635
 Elizabeth Hill fillia Johaniij Hill, 06 Jan 1635
 John Harrison filli9 Thome Harrison 20 Jan 1635
 Richard Woodhus the bastard Sonne of Thomas Woodhus & Isabell Carrick 17 Jan 1635
 Joseph Wiggener filli9 Leonardi Wiggener 30 Jan 1635
 William Pennet filli9 Gulielmij Pennet, 02 Feb 1635
 Marye Coudale fillia James Couerdale 07 Feb 1635
 Henry Sneaton filli9 Nicholaij Sneaton 07 Feb 1635
 Ellic Ayer fillia Robert Ayre 07 Feb 1635
 Elizabeth & Ester Hill filies Johaniij Hill 10 Feb 1635
 Isabell Couerdale fillia Henrici Couerdale 10 Feb 1635
 Isabell Bushell fillia Richardi Bushell 14 Feb 1635
 Jane Hawkswell daughter of Robert Hawkswell 24 Feb 1635
 John Bowlton the Sonne of John Bowlton, 06 Mar 1635
 Isabella Jefferson daughter of John Jefferson 06 Mar 1635
 Ellen Chapman daughter of William Chapman 13 Mar 1635
 Mary & Anne daughters of John Jefferson 13 Mar 1635
 William Brown sonne of John Brown 13 Mar 1635 Vol. 1. p. 56.

Baptizati 1636

Cornelius Conyers ye Sonne of William Conyers 20 Mar 1636
 Margaret Hill daughter of Francis Hill 20 Mar 1636
 William Hanes sonne of William Hanes 23 Mar 1636
 Muriall Hawkrige daughter of William Hawkrige 27 Mar 1636
 James Barnes Sonne of Edward Barnes 30 Mar 1636
 Cutberd Thompson sonne of Roger Thompson, 03 Apr 1636
 John Stottard Sonne of William Stottard 10 Apr 1636
 Ellis Sawman daughter of Robert Sawman 15 Apr 1636
 Mark Liell sonne of William Liell 25 Apr 1636
 Anne Bushel daughter of Richard Bushel, 01 May 1636
 Jane White daughter of John White 08 May 1636
 Robert Sneton sonne of Henry Sneton 15 May 1636
 Elizabeth Huchingson daughter of Marmaduke Huchingson 15 May 1636
 Isaack Hearne Sonne of William Hearne 20 May 1636
 George Chapman Sonne of Henry Chapman 29 May 1636
 Elizabeth Rudd daughter of William Rudd, 05 Jun 1636
 William Clarke Sonne of Robert Clarke 05 Jun 1636
 James Carter Sonne of Josua Carter 12 Jun 1636
 Thomas Woodhouse Sonne of John Woodhouse 15 Jun 1636

John & William Kildale twins about the 21 Jun 1636
Henry Bushel Sonne of Henry Bushel, 10 Jul 1636
James Gage Sonne of John Gage 17 Jul 1636
William Woodhouse Sonne of William Wodhous 31 Jul 1636
Thomas Bower Sonne of Thomas Bower, 07 Aug 1636
George Dodds Sonne of George Dodds 07 Aug 1636
Christopher Robinson Sonne of Willi Robinson 07 Aug 1636 Vol. 1. p. 57.
James Chapman Sonne of Robert Chapman 28 Aug 1636
Anne Dutton daughter of John Dutton 28 Aug 1636
Jacob Hudson Sonne of Jacob Hudson 28 Aug 1636
Mary Seaton daughter of Nicholas Seaton, 04 Sep 1636
Mary Venis daughter of Miles Venis 18 Sep 1636
Christopher Dickinson Sonne of John Dickinson 18 Sep 1636
Henry Brown Sonne of Barnabas Brown, 02 Oct 1636
Anne Lamb daughter of Christopher Lamb 16 Oct 1636
Margarett White daughter of John White 16 Oct 1636
John Wiggoner sonne of William Wiggoner 23 Oct 1636
Isabella Pearson daughter of William Pearson 23 Oct 1636
Margarett Smith daughter of Robert Smith 28 Oct 1636
Leonard Barr Sonne of John Barr 30 Oct 1636
Easter Newton daughter of Marmaduke Newton 30 Oct 1636
Thomas Williamson Sonne of Thomas Williamson, 01 Nov 1636
Elizabeth Marshall daughter of James Marshall 01 Nov 1636
Jane daughter of Richard Dodds 06 Nov 1636
Thomas Smales Sonne of John Smales 13 Nov 1636
Jacob Grenebanck (allias Willy) sonne of Jacob Greenebanck 13 Nov 1636
James White Sonne of John White 13 Nov 1636
John Tiplady Sonne of Richard Tiplady 20 Nov 1636
Isaack Tayler Sonne of Isaack Tayler 20 Nov 1636
Jane Newton daughter of Lawrence Newton, 12 Dec 1636
Thomas Sergeson Sonne of Henry Sergeson 18 Dec 1636
John Wilkinson Sonne of John Wilkinson 25 Dec 1636
Isaack Dodds the Sonne of William Dodds 25 Dec 1636
Jane Clarke daughter of William Clarke, 08 Jan 1636
Martha Cooke daughter of Mathew Cooke 08 Jan 1636
William Jackson Sonne of Thomas Jackson 15 Jan 1636 Vol. 1. p. 58.
Addelin Hudson daughter of George Hudson 15 Jan 1636
Anne Yeoman daughter of Mathew Yeoman 29 Jan 1636
John Strickland Sonne of Richard Strickland, 01 Feb 1636
Nicholas Haggas Sonne of Nicholas Haggas 15 Feb 1636
Ellis Ventris daughter of Nicholas Ventris 15 Feb 1636
Francis Yeoman Sonne of Francis Yeoman 19 Feb 1636
Mathew Grange Sonne of Robert Grange 26 Feb 1636
Hester Lee daughter of William Lee, 01 Mar 1636

John Milnes Sonne of John Milnes 05 Mar 1636
Margarett Noble daughter of John Noble 05 Mar 1636
Sarai Lumbard daughter of Richard Lumbard 05 Mar 1636
Henry Russell Sonne of Henry Russell 08 Mar 1636
Elizabeth Harrison daughter of Thomas Harrison 08 Mar 1636
Jane Couerdale daughter of Thomas Couerdale 08 Mar 1636
Jane Greene daughter of John Greene 15 Mar 1636
Robert Norrison Sonne of Robert Norrison 17 Mar 1636
Thomas Glouer Sonne of Thomas Glouer 19 Mar 1636
Henry Rich Sonne of Thomas Rich 22 Mar 1636
Henry Casse Sonne of Thomas Casse 26 Mar 1637
Mary Rowsby daughter of Michael Rowsby 26 Mar 1637
Mary Noble daughter of Roger Noble 26 Mar 1637
Alicce Steuenson daughter of Thomas Steuenson 29 Mar 1637
Elizabeth Bowth daughter of Francis Bowth, 02 Apr 1637
Dorothy Webster daughter of Francis Webster 02 Apr 1637
Ellis Harrison daughter of Christopher Harrison 02 Apr 1637
Elizabeth Jackson daughter of John Jackson 09 Apr 1637
Mary Mason daughter of John Mason 09 Apr 1637
Marke Abraham Sonne of Bartholomew Abraham 30 Apr 1637
William Beckwith Sonne of Thomas Beckwith 30 Apr 1637 Vol. 1. p. 59.
Marie Russell daughter of Leonard Russell 30 Apr 1637
Elizabeth Ventres & Jane Ventresse twins both daughters to William Ventresse, 05 May 1637
Mathew Smith Sonne of Henry Smith 05 May 1637
Samuel Sneton Sonne of Henry Sneton 10 May 1637
Alice Harrison daughter to Christopher Harrison 14 May 1637
Mathew Thompson Sonne of Mathew Thompson 24 May 1637
Margaret Smales daughter of Daniel Smales 26 May 1637
James Brown Sonne of John Brown, 04 Jun 1637
Thomas Hill Sonne of Thomas Hill 14 Jun 1637
William Fairfax Sonne of Henry Fairfax 18 Jun 1637
Jane Jackson daughter of James Jackson 24 Jun 1637
Elizabeth Chapman daughter of Henry Chapman 25 Jun 1637
Richard Shipton Sonne of Thomas Shipton, 09 Jul 1637
Lowrence Ward Sonne of Lowrence Ward 16 Jul 1637
Mathew Brown Sonne of Mathew Brown 16 Jul 1637
Alice Rogers daughter of Thomas Rogers 16 Jul 1637
Christopher Lowson Sonne of Christopher Lowson 23 Jul 1637
Dorothy Bushel daughter of Henry Bushel 30 Jul 1637
Katherin Pattison daughter of John Pattison 30 Jul 1637
William Cowper Sonne of William Cowper, 06 Aug 1637
Dauid Wilson Sonne of Lowrence Wilson 13 Aug 1637
Margaret Sutton daughter of Lowrence Sutton 13 Aug 1637
Thomas & Mary Munkman the twins of Thomas Munkman, 04 Sep 1637 Vol. 1. p. 60.

John Huchingson Sonne of Marmaduke Huchingson 10 Sep 1637
 Jane Jefferson daughter of John Jefferson 10 Sep 1637
 Michael Kinge Sonne of John Kinge 26 Sep 1637
 Jane Hearn daughter of William Hearn, 01 Oct 1637
 Anne Harrison daughter of Nicholas Harrison 01 Oct 1637
 Mary Mifne daughter of Robert Mifne 30 Oct 1637
 Ellis & Mary Hodgson twins of Thomas Hodgson 30 Oct 1637
 Mary Potter daughter of James Potter, 03 Nov 1637
 Mary Norrison daughter of William Norrison 12 Nov 1637
 Martine Jefferson Sonne of John Jefferson 12 Nov 1637
 Robert Marsingale Sonne of George Marsingale 12 Nov 1637
 Henry Linskell Sonne of Francis Linskel, 03 Dec 1637
 Abigail Readman daughter of John Readman 25 Dec 1637
 Thomas Burne Sonne of John Burne 26 Dec 1637
 Robert Brown Sonne of John Browne, 10 Jan 1637
 Elizabeth Dowthwate daughter of Ralph Dowthwate 14 Jan 1637
 Joseph Newton Sonne of Marmaduke Newton 21 Jan 1637
 Elizabeth Dunnington daughter of Christopher Dunnington 28 Jan 1637
 William Belt Sonne of William Belt, 08 Feb 1637
 Mary Huntresse daughter of Francis Huntresse 11 Feb 1637
 Henry Beck Sonne of Henry Beck 15 Feb 1637
 Christopher Newton Sonne of Isaack Newton 18 Feb 1637 Vol. 1. p. 61.
 Elizabeth Salmon daughter of Robert Salmon, 04 Mar 1637
 Elizabeth Stottard daughter of William Stottard 04 Mar 1637
 Alice Sneton daughter of Nicolas Sneton 04 Mar 1637
 Alice Sargeson daughter of John Sargeson 04 Mar 1637
 Mary Wood daughter of William Wood 04 Mar 1637
 Henry Woodhouse Sonne of Thomas Woodhouse 11 Mar 1637
 Jane Jefferson daughter of Marmaduke Jefferson 14 Mar 1637
 George Acklam Sonne of Daniel Acklam 18 Mar 1637
 George Conyers Sonne of Leonard Conyers 18 Mar 1637
 Clement Knaggs Sonne of Francis Knaggs 21 Mar 1637
 Abraham Colyer Sonne of Abraham Colyer 21 Mar 1637
 Mary Hauxwell daughter of Robert Hauxwell 28 Mar 1637

Aprill 1638

Robert Chapman Sonne of Robert Chapman 01 Apr 1638
 Henry Woodhouse Sonne of Henry Woodhouse 04 Apr 1638
 John Wildon Sonne of John Wildon 04 Apr 1638
 Katherin Frankland daughter of Ralph Frankland 08 Apr 1638
 James Crosby Sonne of Christopher Crosby 08 Apr 1638
 Marke Hill Sonne of Francis Hill 29 Apr 1638
 Leonard White Sonne of Leonard White, 14 May 1638
 Henry Barnard Sonne of Thomas Barnard 20 May 1638

Alice Smales daughter of William Smales 20 May 1638
William Jackson Sonne of John Jackson 20 May 1638
Anne Langdale daughter of Christopher Langdale 24 May 1638
Mary Watson daughter of Steuen Watson 24 May 1638
Dorothy Michel daughter of Richard Michel 24 May 1638 Vol. 1. p. 62.
William Caskes Sonne of Thomas Caskes 03 May 1638
John Marsingall Sonne of Thomas Marsingall 10 May 1638
Jane Butler daughter of Francis Butler, 08 Jul 1638
Henry Ripley sonne of Thomas Ripley 15 Jul 1638
Elizabeth Watson daughter of Henry Watson 27 Jul 1638
William Bower sonne of Thomas Bower 27 Jul 1638
Elizabeth Cholmley junior daughter of Sr Hugh Cholmley, Knight, 05 Aug 1638
John Boyes sonne of William Boyes, 05 Aug 1638
Ester Sneton daughter of John Sneton 12 Aug 1638
Jane Clarke daughter of Robert Clarke 19 Aug 1638
Jane Hill daughter of John Hill 25 Aug 1638
Jane Boswell daughter of Sanders Boswell 26 Aug 1638
Mary Marsingell daughter of William Marsingall, 02 Sep 1638
Bilclif Rowsby sonne of Michael Rowsby 02 Sep 1638
William Jefferson sonne of William Jefferson 08 Sep 1638
Mary Crosby daughter of Thomas Crosby 08 Sep 1638
Mary Pattison daughter of Thomas Pattison 16 Sep 1638
Elizabeth Lockwood daughter of John Lockwood 16 Sep 1638
Richard White sonne of John White 22 Sep 1638
William Keld sonne of John Keld 21 Sep 1638
James Doddes sonne of William Doddes 21 Sep 1638
Isabella Sneton daughter of Mathew Sneton 24 Sep 1638 Vol. 1. p. 63.
George Chapman sonne of Robert Chapman, 14 Nov 1638
Mary Wiggoner daughter of Nicholas Wiggoner 11 Nov 1638
Henry Hodgson sonne of Thomas Hodgson 15 Nov 1638
Mary Thompson daughter of Richard Thompson 21 Nov 1638
Jane Weames daughter of Joseph Weames 28 Nov 1638
Ellice Couerdale daughter of Henry Couerdale, 16 Dec 1638
Henry Heard & Katherine Heard beinge the sonne & daughter of Henry Heard & twinnes 21 Dec 1638
Jane Bushel daughter of Henry Bushel 23 Dec 1638
William Couerdale sonne of William Couerdale 23 Dec 1638
Edward Barnes sonne of Edward Barnes 30 Dec 1638
Thomas Acklam sonne of Henry Acklam, 06 Jan 1638
Jane Bennison daughter of Thomas Bennison 06 Jan 1638
Henry Hearn sonne of William Hearn 15 Jan 1638
Thomas Harrison sonne of Christopher Harrison 20 Jan 1638
Adeline Sargeson daughter of Henry Sargeson 20 Jan 1638
Margaret Meade daughter of James Meade 27 Jan 1638
Anne Newton daughter of John Newton 27 Jan 1638

Jane Shimminge daughter of Anthony Shimminge 27 Jan 1638
Jane Walker daughter of John Walker 27 Jan 1638
Jane Clarke daughter of Thomas Clarke, 10 Feb 1638
John Carter sonne of Joseph Carter 10 Feb 1638
Richard Keld sonne of Richard Keld 17 Feb 1638
William Cowper & John Cowper sonne of John Cowper 17 Feb 1638
Richard Doddes sonne of Richard Doddes 17 Feb 1638
Margery Shipton daughter of Thomas Shipton 17 Feb 1638
Isabel Dickingson daughter of John Dickingson 17 Feb 1638 Vol. 1. p. 64.
Isabella Hudson daughter of Jacob Hudson, 03 Mar 1638
Elizabeth Rach daughter of Thomas Rach 08 Mar 1638
Elisabeth Marsingell daughter of George Marsingell 10 Mar 1638

Baptizati Aprill 1639

Margret daughter of Thomas Gretham 09 Apr 1639
Clare Stevenson daughter of Thomas Stevenson 09 Apr 1639
Elizabeth Yeoman daughter of Mathew Yeoman 09 Apr 1639
James Norrison sonne of Robart Norrison 10 Apr 1639
Elizabeth Jefferson daughter of Robert Jefferson 12 Apr 1639
Elizabeth Browne daughter of Barnard Browne 12 Apr 1639
Henry Dewy sonne of Thomas Dewy 14 Apr 1639
Willim Hay sonne of Edmund Hay 20 Apr 1639
Willim Kildale sonne of Robart Kildale 25 Apr 1639
Nicholas Wiggener sonne of Nicholas Wiggener 25 Apr 1639
Mary Ainley daughter of Samuel Ainley 28 Apr 1639
Henry Pearson sonne of Willim Pearson, 08 May 1639
Willim Petch sonne of Willim Petch 12 May 1639
Willim Kinge sonne of John Kinge 12 May 1639
Jane Hauckrigge daughter of Willim Hauckrigge 12 May 1639
Rebecca Lee daughter of Willim Lee 12 May 1639
Edward Appleby sonne of Christopher Appleby 12 May 1639
Hester Lockwood daughter of James Lockwood 26 May 1639
Francis Richardson sonne of John Richardson 30 May 1639
Mary Gale daughter of Willim Gale, 02 Jun 1639
Richard Yeoman sonne of Francis Yeoman 09 Jun 1639
George Conyers, Minister, Francis Knaggs, Dionis Rawghton, Churchwardens Vol. 1. p. 65.
Jane Haggas daughter of Nicholas Haggas 16 Jun 1639
Peter Dennison sonne of Oliuer Dennison 29 Jun 1639
Isaac Meggatson sonne of John Meggatson 30 Jun 1639
Mary Barryt daughter of John Barryt 30 Jun 1639
Isabella Dutchman daughter of Francis Dutchman, 14 Jul 1639
Jane Harrison daughter of Willim Harrison 14 Jul 1639
James Robinson sonne of Michael Robinson 18 Jul 1639
Ralph Barnard sonne of Thomas Barnard 19 Jul 1639

Christopher Ward sonne of Lawrence Ward, 04 Aug 1639
John Woodhooze sonne of John Woodhooze 04 Aug 1639
Alice Harrison daughter of James Harrison 04 Aug 1639
Thomas Knagges sonne of Francis Knagges 25 Aug 1639
John Craven sonne of Andrew Craven 25 Aug 1639
John Roger sonne of Thomas Roger 25 Aug 1639
Seaton
Anne Ventresse daughter of John Ventresse, 01 Sep 1639
Henry Hutchinson sonne of Marmaduke Hutchinson 08 Sep 1639
Margret Ventresse daughter of Nicholas Ventresse 15 Sep 1639
Dorothy Lainge daughter of Thomas Lainge 15 Sep 1639
Jane Harrison daughter of Robart Harryson 15 Sep 1639
Henry Cooke sonne of Willim Cooke 22 Sep 1639
Alice Peacock daughter of Willim Peacock 22 Sep 1639
Hugh Pennack sonne of Willim Pennack 28 Sep 1639
George Conyers, Minister, Dionis Rawghtone Vol. 1. p. 66.
Willim Ventresse sonne of Willim Ventresse, 06 Oct 1639
George Martin sonne of John Martin 06 Oct 1639
Jane Spuria filia of Thomas Pickheard 06 Oct 1639
Isabell daughter of Christopher Dunnington 08 Oct 1639
Thomas Thompson sonne of Richard Thompson 13 Oct 1639
Susanna Browne daughter of John Browne 13 Oct 1639
Joseph Potter sonne of Christopher Potter 13 Oct 1639
Willim Beck sonne of Henry Beck 16 Oct 1639
Willim Noble sonne of John Noble 27 Oct 1639
Jane Conyers daughter of Leonard Conyers, 03 Nov 1639
Anne Thompson daughter of Mathew Thompson 10 Nov 1639
Isabella Burne daughter of John Burne 10 Nov 1639
Willim Liell sonne of Willim Lyell 14 Nov 1639
Anne daughter of Daniel Jackson 14 Nov 1639
John Huntrods sonne of Roger Huntrods 24 Nov 1639
Christopher Hill sonne of Christopher Hill, 08 Dec 1639
Friswell Watson daughter of Henry Watson 08 Dec 1639
Margret Thompson daughter of Thomas Thompson 15 Dec 1639
Robart Harland sonne of Willim Harland 19 Dec 1639
Francis Marshall sonne of Francis Marshall 26 Dec 1639
Jane Beckwth daughter of John Beckwth 29 Dec 1639
Richard Tomline sone of Richard Tomline, 05 Jan 1639
Ann Jackson daughter of John Jackson 19 Jan 1639
John Patteson sone of John Patteson 24 Jan 1639
Robart Harrison sone of Thomas Harrison 26 Jan 1639
Gregory Anningson sone of Gregory Anningson 26 Jan 1639
George Conyers, Minister, Dionis Rawghton Vol. 1. p. 67.
Robert Newton sone of Laurence Newton, 02 Feb 1639

Elisabeth Robinson daughter of Willim Robinson 02 Feb 1639
Thomas Turner sone of Mr Turner 06 Feb 1639
Barnard Noble sone of Roger Noble 16 Feb 1639
John Greene sone of John Greene 19 Feb 1639
Gyles Wigginer sone of William Wigginer 19 Feb 1639
Grace Rotherham daughter of Samuel Rotherham 19 Feb 1639
Margrett Sowlay daughter of Joseph Sowlay 19 Feb 1639
Francis Wilsone daughter of Lawrance Wilson 23 Feb 1639
Mathew Sutton sone of Lawrance Sutton 25 Feb 1639
Jane Browne daughter of Mathew Browne, 01 Mar 1639
Richard Barnard sonne of Francis Barnard 08 Mar 1639
Addillin Newton daughter of Isaack Newton 08 Mar 1639
Mary Williamson daughter of Thomas Williamsone 08 Mar 1639
Jane Bushell daughter of Richard Bushell 15 Mar 1639
Mairill Richesonne daughter of Raph Richesone 22 Mar 1639
Ingram Chapma sonne of Robart Chapman 22 Mar 1639
Ann Abram daughter of Bartholomew Abram 22 Mar 1639
Mary Clarke daughter of Willim Clarke 27 Mar 1640.

Baptizati Aprill 1640

Mary Newton daughter of John Newton 01 Apr 1640
Henry Browne sone of Willim Browne 01 Apr 1640
Thomas Carter sone of Joseph Carter 02 Apr 1640
Jane Langdaile daughter of Christopher Langdaile 02 Apr 1640
Robart Wigginer sone of Nicholas Wigginer 06 Apr 1640
Henry Smayles sone of John Smayles 12 Apr 1640
Jane Mason daughter of John Mason 12 Apr 1640
Margrett Boothe daughter of Francis Boothe 12 Apr 1640
Christopher Dowthart sone of Raph Dowthart 26 Apr 1640
Jane Huntris daughter of Richard Huntris 26 Apr 1640
Jacob Huntrodde sone of Francis Huntrodde 03 May 1640
George Conyers, Minister, Francis Knaggs, Dionis Rawghtone, Churchwardens Vol. 1. p. 68.
Issabell Russell daughter of Henry Russell 10 May 1640
Suzanna Jeffersone daughter of John Jefferson 10 May 1640
Henry Jackson sone of Willim Jacksone 24 May 1640
Christopher Keld sone of John Keld 28 May 1640
Richard Franckland sone of Raph Frankland 31 May 1640
Kathrine Browne daughter of John Browne 31 May 1640
James Boyes sone of Willim Boyes 31 May 1640
Margrett Colyer daughter of Abraham Colyar 31 May 1640
Ann Hodgson daughter of Thomas Hodgson, 07 Jun 1640
Willim Marsingaile sone of Willim Marsingaile 14 Jun 1640
Willim Stonas sone of Rawland Stonas 14 Jun 1640
Thomas

Elizabeth Cooke daughter of Mathew Cooke 24 Jun 1640
Willim Russell sone of Leonard Russell 29 Jun 1640
Mary Appleby daughter of Christopher Applebye, 12 Jul 1640
Ann Worfolke daughter of Thomas Worfolke 15 Jul 1640
Mary Forth daughter of Christopher Forth 19 Jul 1640
Willim Shipton sone of Thomas Shipton, 02 Aug 1640
Robart Purslay & Jane Purslay sone & daughter of Robart Purslay 02 Aug 1640
Robart Wiggitt sone of Thomas Wiggitt 10 Aug 1640
Isaack Newton sone of Marmaduke Newton 17 Aug 1640
Willim White sone of Leonard Whitte 23 Aug 1640
Henry Worfolke sone of Henry Worfolke 23 Aug 1640
Mary Keld daughter of George Keld, 13 Sep 1640
John Harrisone sone of Nicholas Harrisone 13 Sep 1640
Ann Sneaton daughter of Mathew Sneaton 13 Sep 1640
Willim Knagge sone of Francis Knagge 20 Sep 1640
Elizabeth Norrison daughter of Robart Norrison 20 Sep 1640
Thomas Hawxwell sone of Robarte Hawxwell, 08 Oct 1640
Dorithy Cowp daughter of Willim Cowp 08 Oct 1640
George Conyers, Minister, Francis Knaggs, Dionis Rawghtonne, Churchwardens Vol. 1. p. 69.
Michell Strickland sone of Richard Strickland 08 Oct 1640
Mary Ellis daughter of Willim Ellis 08 Oct 1640
Joseph Weames sone of Joseph Weames 15 Oct 1640
Richard Taylor sone of Amroos Taylor 15 Oct 1640
Jane Dodds daughter of Willim Doddes 15 Oct 1640
Jacob Bower sone of Jacob Bower 25 Oct 1640
Mary Browne daughter of John Browne 25 Oct 1640
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Linskill 28 Oct 1640
Mary daughter of Willm Jefferson, 01 Nov 1640
Phillis daughter of Isaac Taylor 01 Nov 1640
Dorothy daughter of Tho: Hill 08 Nov 1640
Willim sonne of Daniel Smailes 11 Nov 1640
Michael sonne of Michael Rowsby 11 Nov 1640
Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Wigginer 11 Nov 1640
Jane daughter of Francis Hill 29 Nov 1640
Jacob Bower sone of Tho: Bower, 16 Dec 1640
Will: Lee sone of Will: Lee 20 Dec 1640
John Scarcrawe sone of John Scarcrawe 20 Dec 1640
Christo: Hill sone of John Hill 27 Dec 1640
Chri: Harrison sone of Chri: Harrisone 27 Dec 1640
Mary Ducke daughter of Tho: Ducke, 01 Jan 1640
Elizabeth Acklam daughter of Henry Acklam 01 Jan 1640
Henry Tempest sone of Henry Tempest 08 Jan 1640
Ann: Michell daughter of Rich: Michell 10 Jan 1640
Mawdland Smythe daughter of Henry Smythe 10 Jan 1640

Tho: Stevenson sone of Tho: Stevenson 24 Jan 1640
Ann: Anderson daughter of Robart Andersone 24 Jan 1640
John Richesone sone of John Richesone, 02 Feb 1640
Als Crosbye daughter of Chri: Crosbye 10 Feb 1640
Jane Lockwood daughter of John Lockwoode 21 Feb 1640
Fran: Webster sone of Francis Webster, 07 Mar 1640 Vol. 1. p. 70.
Will: Colson sone of Will: Colson 07 Mar 1640
Samuell Kinge sone of John Kinge 14 Mar 1640
Dorothy Thompson daughter of Roger Thompson 14 Mar 1640
Margrett Keld daughter of Will: Keld 14 Mar 1640
Isaac Storme the sonne of Thomas Storme 25 Mar 1640
Eliza: Ripley fillia Thomas Ripley 25 Mar 1640
Jane Dobson fillia Francis Dobson 28 Mar 1641.
Jane Wigener fillia Nicholas Wigener 31 Mar 1641
Margrett Meede fillia Edward Meede, 02 Apr 1641
Thomas Rach sone of Thomas Rach 04 Apr 1641
Thomas Harland sonne of Tho: Harland 11 Apr 1641
Mathew Haynes sonne of Anthonie Haynes 11 Apr 1641
Nicholas Sutton sone of Lawrance Sutton 18 Apr 1641
Margrett Marsingale fillia Thomas Marsingale 23 Apr 1641
Henrie Hawkswell sone of Lawrance Hawkswell 27 Apr 1641
Katheran Patteson fillia Henry Patteson 27 Apr 1641
Nicholas Haggis sonne of Nicholas Haggis 28 Apr 1641
Willim Gayle & John Gayle sons of Willim Gale, 08 May 1641
Thomas Dewie son of Thomas Dewie 09 May 1641
George Ellerbie son of Francis Ellerbie 09 May 1641
Alce Crosbie fillia Christo: Crosbie 09 May 1641
Anne Butler fillia Francis Butler 09 May 1641
Marie Conyers fillia George Conyers 19 May 1641
Elizab: Harizon fillia Robt Harison 26 May 1641
Michael Hutchingson son of Marmaduke Hutchinson, 04 Jun 1641
Stephen Watson son of Stephen Watson 13 Jun 1641
Michael Harison son of Willim Harison 13 Jun 1641
Margrett Robinson fillia Marma: Robinson 13 Jun 1641
John Clarke son of John Clarke 15 Jun 1641
Ellis Huntrods & Dorothe filliae Willim Huntrods 28 Jun 1641
Marie Lumsley fillia John Lumsley 28 Jun 1641 Vol. 1. p. 71.
Christo: Potter son of Christo: Potter, 26 Jul 1641
William Pennitt sonne of William Pennit 21 Jul 1641
Robt: Smith son of Robt Smith, 01 Aug 1641
Dauid Watson son of Dauid Watson 06 Aug 1641
Willim Lund son of Christo: Lund 13 Aug 1641
Tho: Dutchman son of Fra: Dutchman 22 Aug 1641
Katheran Beck fillia Henrie Becke 22 Aug 1641

Margarett Jackson dau: of Thomas Jackson 22 Aug 1641
Margrett Jefferson fillia Robert Jefferson, 02 Sep 1641
Marie Hardine filia of Ralph Hardine 05 Sep 1641
Marie Sampson filia Richard Sampson 12 Sep 1641
Ellis Clarke filia Willim Clarke 12 Sep 1641
Henry Dickinson son of Willim Dickinson 22 Sep 1641
Elizabeth Diningson son of Tho: Diningson 26 Sep 1641
Ellis Roswell fillia Saunder Roswell, 10 Oct 1641
Willim Fayrefax son of Henry Fayrefax 10 Oct 1641
Elizabe Thompson fillia Mathewe Thompson 11 Oct 1641
James Salman son of Robert Salmon 15 Oct 1641
Willm Bagwth son of Luke Bagwth 24 Oct 1641
Thomas Booth son of Thomas Booth, 22 Nov 1641
Thomas Eaynley son of Samuella Eaynley 22 Nov 1641
Nicholas Ventris son of Nicholas Ventris, 03 Dec 1641
Elizab: Cockfield filia John Cockfield 05 Dec 1641
John Newton son of John Newton 08 Dec 1641
Eliza: Warde filia Lawrance Warde 10 Dec 1641
Anne Marsingale filia Henry Marsingale 10 Dec 1641
Ann Abraham dau: of Bortho: Abrahm 10 Dec 1641
Francis Widgit son of Tho: Widgit 12 Dec 1641
Thomas Ellis son of George Ellis 12 Dec 1641 Vol. 1, p. 72.
Anne Couerdale filia Henrie Couerdayle, 16 Jan 1641
Anthonie Harison son of Tho: Harison 19 Jan 1641
White of John White 26 Jan 1641
Katheran Arsome filia Willm Arsome 26 Jan 1641
John Scarcrofte son of John Scarcroft 30 Jan 1641
James Browne son of Willim Browne, 06 Feb 1641
Anne Roxbie filia Michell Roxbie 06 Feb 1641
Daniell Jackson son of Danniell Jackson 20 Feb 1641
Sara Wigener filia Willm Wigener 20 Feb 1641
Tempest Newton son of Isaac Newton 27 Feb 1641
Elizabeth Sargeson filia John Sargeson 27 Feb 1641
John Burne son of John Burne, 03 Mar 1641
John Jefferson son of John Jefferson 06 Mar 1641
Henry Stonas son of Willm Stonas 06 Mar 1641
Elizabeth Thompson filia Tho: Thompson 06 Mar 1641
George Cowtas son of Wm Cowtas 06 Mar 1641
John Peacocke son of Willim Peacocke 09 Mar 1641
Elizabeth filia Willm Petch 13 Mar 1641
John filius Marmaducke Jefferson 13 Mar 1641
Elizabeth filia George Dodds 18 Mar 1641
Dorothie filia Robt Nurrison 20 Mar 1641
Anne filia James Meede 20 Mar 1641

The Register from hence to 19 Apr 1646 , as in the next page seems to be lost. Vol. 1. p. 73.

19 Apr 1646 Frances dau: of Robert Campion of Whitbey
Apr 1646 William sonn of Robert Chapman of Ruswarp
03 May 1646 Mary dau: of Abraham Colyeer of Whitbey
04 May 1646 Edward sonn of Edward Vollance of Whitbey
04 May 1646 Richard sonn of Thomas Thompson of Whitbey
24 May 1646 Christo: sonn of John Blankhorne of Whitbey
24 May 1646 John sonn of Michael Robinson of Whitbey
09 Jun 1646 Christo: sonn of David Watson of Whitbey
14 Jun 1646 Garrot sonn of Gawine Hird of Whitbey
14 Jun 1646 Comfort dau: of Lowrance Maston of Whitbey
26 Jul 1646 James Sonn of Cudbert Pearson of Whitbey
26 Jul 1646 Joseph sonn of Daniell Jackson of Whitbey
09 Aug 1646 John sonn of William Morewood of Newholme
16 Aug 1646 Alce dau: of John Looockwood of Larpoole
19 Aug 1646 John sonn of Marma: Robinson of Whitbey
19 Aug 1646 Isaac sonn of Will: Hutchinson of Whitbey
21 Aug 1646 John sonn of John Parking of Whitbey
23 Aug 1646 Maybell dau: of Thomas Fotherlay of Newholme
23 Aug 1646 William sonn of John Newton of Whitbey
23 Aug 1646 Henry sonn of John Sneaton of Whitbey
23 Aug 1646 Thomas sonn of Tho: Storme of Whitbey
30 Aug 1646 Ann dau: of Will: Dunnington of Whitbey
02 Sep 1646 Ellin dau: of Christ: Harrisson of Whitbey
06 Sep 1646 Issabell dau: of George Colling of Eastraw
06 Sep 1646 Dorothy & Mary daughters of Jane Grunson of Whitbey
06 Sep 1646 William sonn of John Cockfield of Whitbey
20 Sep 1646 Elizabeth dau: of Thomas Rogers of Whitbey
04 Oct 1646 Michael sonn of Geo: Harrisson of Whitbey
10 Oct 1646 Leonard sonn of John Sneaton of Whitbey
12 Oct 1646 Issabell dau: of Tho: Hill of Rathard
14 Oct 1646 Willm sonn of Will: Pearson of Whitbey
24 Oct 1646 Thomas sonn of Tho: Campion of Whitbey
24 Oct 1646 Elizabeth dau: of Christo: Crosby of Whitbey
26 Oct 1646 John sonn of Christo: Watson of Whitbey Vol. 1. p. 75.
01 Nov 1646 Isaac sonn of John Woodhouse of Whitbey
01 Nov 1646 Dorithy dau: of Thomas Harrisson of Whitbey
14 Nov 1646 Francis sonn of Will: Cooper of Whitbey
14 Nov 1646 Mary dau: of Tho: Ripley of Whitbey
14 Nov 1646 Francis sonn of Barnard of Whitbey
21 Nov 1646 Daniel sonn of Roger Smale of Whitbey
29 Nov 1646 Issabell dau: of Richard Dickinson of Whitbey
13 Dec 1646 Mary dau: of Tho: Hodgson of Hawsker
13 Dec 1646 Margerie dau: of Mathew Petch of Eastrow

13 Dec 1646 Elizabeth dau: of Thomas Benisson of Whitbey
20 Dec 1646 Elizabeth dau: of John Yeoman of Whitbey
20 Dec 1646 Francis sonn of Mathew Browne of Whitbey
26 Dec 1646 John sonn of Joseph Storie of Whitbey
26 Dec 1646 Ester dau: of Nicholas Wigner of Whitbey
05 Jan 1646 Samuell sonn of Samuell Barry of Dunsley
05 Jan 1646 Francis sonn of George Carlill of Dunsley
09 Jan 1646 Robert sonn of James Harrison of Whitbey
24 Jan 1646 Dorothy dau: of Henry Beeke of Whitbey
24 Jan 1646 John sonn of Robart Salmond of Whitbey
31 Jan 1646 Thomas sonn of Thomas Pattisson of Whitbey
07 Feb 1646 Alce dau: of Will: Clarke of Newholme
10 Mar 1646 Elizabeth dau: of William Hootton of Staxby
10 Mar 1646 Ann dau: of Willm Walker of Dunsley

Anno Dni 1647

01 Apr 1647 John sonn of Samuell Glouer of Whitbey
08 Apr 1647 Jane dau: of Luke Bagwith of Whitbey
08 Apr 1647 Richard & Willm sons of Tho: Rich of Whitbey
17 Apr 1647 Mary dau: of Tobias Marsingale of Whitbey
17 Apr 1647 Ann dau: of Francis Yeoman of Whitbey
02 May 1647 Catharin dau: of Christo: Donckin of Whitbey
05 May 1647 Robert son of Will: Stonas of Whitbey
09 May 1647 Ann dau: of Thomas Maunkman of Ruswarp
16 May 1647 Richard sonn of James Troutwate of Whitbey
23 May 1647 William sonn of Will: Stonhouse of Whitbey
23 May 1647 Richard sonn of Robert Jefferson of Whitbey
Vol. 1. p. 76.
27 Jun 1647 Margret dau: of John Tomlisson of Whitbey
27 Jun 1647 Elizabeth dau: of Raiph Toes of Whitbey
27 Jun 1647 Jane dau: of Thomas Robson of Whitbey
11 Jul 1647 Mary dau: of Leonard Wheatley of Whitbey
18 Jul 1647 William sonn of Peter Jackson of Whitbey
24 Aug 1647 John sonn of Christo: Appleby of Whitbey
05 Sep 1647 John sonn of Christo: Harrison, mid of Whitbey
05 Sep 1647 Ann dau: of John Sargisson of Whitbey
12 Sep 1647 Thomas sonn of Richard Kole of Dunsley
12 Sep 1647 Mary dau: of William Ventriss of Whitbey
19 Sep 1647 Peter sonn of Mathew Thompson of Whitbey
26 Sep 1647 Jeremiah sonn of John Lion of Whitbey
26 Sep 1647 John sonn of Willm Watson of Whitbey
10 Oct 1647 John sonn of James Couerdale of Hawsker
17 Oct 1647 Catherin dau: of John Sneaton of Whitbey
24 Oct 1647 William sonn of Henry Chapman of Whitbey

24 Oct 1647 Marrian dau: of William Migarr of Whitbey
 28 Oct 1647 John sonn of John Sneaton of Whitbey
 28 Oct 1647 Jane dau: of William Cooper of Whitbey
 31 Oct 1647 Raiph son of Jonas Boyes of Whitbey
 31 Oct 1647 Mary dau: of John Clarke of Whitbey
 14 Nov 1647 Edmond sonn of Edward Thurston of London
 21 Nov 1647 Robert sonn of John Blenckorne of Whitbey
 21 Nov 1647 Emot dau: of Geo: Marsingale of Whitbey
 24 Nov 1647 James sonn of Henry Linn of Whitbey
 28 Nov 1647 Thomas sonn of Thomas Nattris of Hawsker
 28 Nov 1647 Henry sonn of John Yeoman of Whitbey
 05 Dec 1647 Thomas sonn of Ellis Munckman of Hawsker
 12 Dec 1647 John sonn of John Ventris of Stanceker
 27 Dec 1647 Thomas sonn of Tho: Hay of Whitbey Vol. 1. p. 77.
 02 Jan 1647 Tominson dau: of Christo: Potter of Whitbey
 09 Jan 1647 Elizabeth dau: of Thomas Campion of Whitbey
 09 Jan 1647 Jane dau: of John Noble of Whitbey
 09 Jan 1647 Margret dau: of John Jackson of Whitbey
 23 Jan 1647 Thomas sonn of Robert Fotherlay of Whitbey
 30 Jan 1647 Edward sonn of Daniell Couerdale of Hawsker
 06 Feb 1647 Margret dau: of Henry Pattisson of Whitbey
 08 Feb 1647 Mary dau: of Will: Lee of Whitbey
 08 Feb 1647 John sonn of John Riches of Whitbey
 13 Feb 1647 Ann dau: of James Jackson of Whitbey
 13 Feb 1647 Elizabeth dau: of Joseph Russell of Whitbey
 15 Feb 1647 Jane dau: of Andrew Harwood of Whitbey
 16 Feb 1647 Garret sonn of Garret Hope of Whitbey
 20 Feb 1647 William sonn of Thomas Ripley of Whitbey
 20 Feb 1647 Phillip sonn of Marma: Robinson of Whitbey
 20 Feb 1647 Elizabeth dau: of Robert Harrisson of Whitbey
 20 Feb 1647 Elizabeth dau: of Raiph Topclife of Whitbey
 02 Mar 1647 Daniell sonn of Joseph Meede of Whitbey
 02 Mar 1647 Elizabeth dau: of John Vinnis of Whitbey
 02 Mar 1647 Margret dau: of Roger Butler of Whitbey
 15 Mar 1647 Henry sonn of Thomas Crosby of Whitbey
 19 Mar 1647 George sonn of Thomas Widgett of Yewcoat
 19 Mar 1647 Catherin dau: of Joseph Carter of Whitbey
 19 Mar 1647 William Sonn of Robert Salmand Jur of Whitbey

Anno Dni: 1648

23 Apr 1648 Roger sonn of Leonard Addisson of Whitbey
 23 Apr 1648 Mary dau: of Andrew Weames of Whitbey
 23 Apr 1648 Elizabeth dau: of Michael Appleby of Whitbey
 30 Apr 1648 Margret dau: of Richard Linskill of Whitbey

16 Apr 1648 Robert sonn of James Weames of Whitbey
 07 May 1648 Henry sonn of Henry Watson of Whitbey
 14 May 1648 John sonn of Thomas Wilson of Whitbey
 17 May 1648 Grace dau: of Richard Beane of Rathard Vol. 1. p. 78.
 05 Jun 1648 Margret dau: of Will: Mackrigge of Whitbey
 11 Jun 1648 Elizabeth dau: of Isaac Aningson of Whitbey
 18 Jun 1648 Elizabeth dau: of Raiph Richinson of Whitbey
 25 Jun 1648 Margret dau: of Robert Chapman of Ruswarp
 16 Jul 1648 Gawine sonn of Gawine Hird of Whitbey
 23 Jul 1648 William sonn of John Ventriss of Whitbey
 30 Jul 1648 James sonn of Robert Breckon of Whitbey
 30 Jul 1648 Francis sonn of Raiph Walker of Whitbey
 06 Aug 1648 Thomas sonn of John Dickinson of Whitbey
 12 Aug 1648 Elizabeth dau: of John Haines of Whitbey
 20 Aug 1648 Elizabeth dau: of John Sneaton of Whitbey
 03 Sep 1648 Richard sonn of Richard Hawson of Whitbey
 11 Sep 1648 Margret dau: of Roger Smales of Whitbey
 14 Oct 1648 Robert sonn of Josias Blenckorne of Whitbey
 21 Oct 1648 Thomas sonn of Thomas Kant of Whitbey
 21 Oct 1648 John sonn of Thomas Marshall of Whitbey
 21 Nov 1648 Georg sonn of Thomas Knowles of Whitbey
 29 Nov 1648 Issabell dau: of Will: Atkinson of Whitbey
 31 Nov 1648 Abigaill dau: of Will: Jefferson of Whitbey
 02 Dec 1648 James sonn of James Trewthate of Whitbey
 11 Dec 1648 William sonn of Christo: Lowson of Whitbey
 11 Dec 1648 Mary dau: of Francis Duchman of Hawsker
 11 Dec 1648 Raiph sonn of Thomas Tompson of Whitbey
 24 Dec 1648 Elizabeth dau: of Richard Harisson of Whitbey
 27 Dec 1648 Francis Harland sonn of Henry of Whitbey
 18 Jan 1648 William sonn of Luke Bagwith of Whitbey
 21 Jan 1648 John sonn of Richard Thompson of Hawsker
 28 Jan 1648 Robert sonn of John Awder of Whitbey
 28 Jan 1648 Leonard sonn of Mathew Browne of Longrigge
 Jan 1648 Richard Conyers, Minister ibidm: Vol. 1. p. 79.
 Charles Fairfax son of Thomas Fairfax, gent: borne 02 Feb 1648 Dunsley
 06 Feb 1648 Nicholas sonn of Thomas Fotherley of Newholm
 11 Feb 1648 William sonn of Thomas Nattris of Hawsker
 11 Feb 1648 Ann dau: of John Nattris of Whitbey
 11 Feb 1648 Mary dau: of Thomas Ducke of Whitbey
 16 Feb 1648 Isabella fillia Xtopheri Thompson, Genosi, Inde
 18 Feb 1648 David sonn of Thomas Campion of Whitbey
 18 Feb 1648 Issabell dau: of Will: Harland of Whitbey
 25 Feb 1648 Issabell & Elling daughters of Will: Lowson of Hawsker
 25 Feb 1648 Elizabeth dau: of Will: Peacocke of Whitbey

25 Feb 1648 Issabell dau: of Raiph Lauerack of Whitbey
06 Mar 1648 Richard sonn of Richard Sampson of Whitbey
11 Mar 1648 Elizabeth dau: of John Lockwood of Larpoole
18 Mar 1648 Moses sonn of John Cockfield of Whitbey
18 Mar 1648 Robert sonn of James Berrie of Whitbey
22 Mar 1648 William sonn of Thomas Norrison (hooker) of Whitbey

Anno Dni: 1649

05 Apr 1649 Richard sonn of Peter Jackson of Whitbey
08 Apr 1649 Jane dau: of Christo: Harrison, widd: of Whitbey
08 Apr 1649 Ann dau: of Roger Read of Whitbey
22 Apr 1649 George sonn of George Colling of Hawsker
22 Apr 1649 John sonn of Daniel Jackson of Whitbey
22 Apr 1649 Mary dau: of Mr Peter Pinder, gent. of Whitbey
06 May 1649 Susana dau: of Joseph Storie of Whitbey
13 May 1649 Jacob son of Will: Liall of Whitbey
20 May 1649 Christopher sonn of Christopher Doncking of Whitbey
27 May 1649 Margret dau: of Joseph Carter of Whitbey
08 Jul 1649 Anne dau: of Joseph Russell of Whitbey
10 Jul 1649 Eliza: dau: of Coates, Christ: of Whitbey
Jul 1649 Ralph sonne of Jonas Boyes borne 28 Oct 1647
Jul 1649 Thomas son of Thomas Fairfax born 21 Dec 1650
Charles Sneaton son of John Sneaton born 12 Oct 1651 from 1649 to 1653 lost. vide Register Vol. 2, for 1653

Vol. 1. p. 80.

Robert sonne of Thomas Walker borne 09 Jun 1653
William son of Thomas Fairfax born 24 Nov 1652
James sonne of Jonas Boyes & Hester, twins, born 07 Dec 1651
John Lye son of John Lye borne 01 Oct 1652

Oct 1652 nata: 23 Oct 1652 , bapt: 28 Oct 1652 Jana Filia Xtopheri Thomson, genosi, Whitbey.

A great Neglect was in keeping the Register for this parish of Whitbey during the Troublous times: In the Arch-bipps Registry at York, there is the best accoompt that could be well given. As for hence-forward there is as is specified an exact account of Baptismes, Marriages, Burials taken by me. Jos: Wood, Minist. Vol. 1. p. 81

Elisabeth dau: of Geo: Marsingale, the Elder borne 08 Sep 1653
Francis sonne of George Langtoft borne 08 Sep 1653
Edward sonne of Leonard Newton the Elder borne 08 Sep 1653
Sarah dau: of Thomas Sparke borne 01 Oct 1653
Richard sonne of Ralph Jeromes borne 17 Oct 1653
Sarah dau: of Mr Henry Lindsley borne 12 Oct 1653 & baptized 18 Oct 1653
John sonne of John Blenkhorne borne 18 Oct 1653
Ruth dau: of Richard Toutill borne 27 Oct 1653
Richard sonne of Christopher Raw borne 26 Oct 1653
Edward sonne of Edward Readman borne 21 Sep 1653
Mary dau: of Jonathan Jagger borne 27 Oct 1653

Elisabeth Fletcher dau: of William Fletcher 28 Oct 1653
John sonne of John Chapman borne 06 Nov 1653
William sonne of William Barker of Stainsecar borne 30 Oct 1653
Francis sonne of William Sedman of Ibourndale borne 11 Nov 1653
William sonne of Richard Hawson, borne 08 Nov 1653
Nicholas sonne of Mr Nicholas Wigginer borne 16 Nov 1653
Mary dau: of Robert Bushell of Ruswarp, gent: borne 07 Dec 1653
Isabell dau: of Elisabeth Newton & the reputed bastard child of Phillip Bolls borne 08 Dec 1653
Thomas sonne of John Wilton borne 10 Dec 1653
Mary dau: of James Fawcett of Ruswarp borne 03 Dec 1653
Ellis dau: of Abraham Cheeseman borne 20 Dec 1653
Thomas Grainge son of Francis Grange born 21 Dec 1653
John sonne of Peter Consitt of Dunsley born 22 Dec 1653
George sonne of Parcevill Coulson of Eskdaleside borne 23 Dec 1653
Dorothy dau: of William Kirke of Eskdaleside borne 28 Dec 1653
Elisabeth dau: of Thomas Laister borne 04 Dec 1653
John sonne of George Neve, borne 27 Dec 1653
Jane dau: of Henry Barker borne 27 Jan 1653
Abigaill dau: of Robert Dunne borne 15 Jan 1653
Addeline dau: of Henry Pattison borne 16 Feb 1653
William sonne of William Burden borne 26 Feb 1653
Isabell dau: of Roger Crisp borne 20 Feb 1653
Sarah dau: of George Wilson of Uglebarn by borne 07 Jan 1653
Sarah dau: of Wm Chapman borne 03 Feb 1653
Thomas sonne of Thomas Tod borne 08 Feb 1653
Elisabeth dau: of Henry Meed borne 10 Feb 1653
Elisabeth dau: of Thomas Harrison borne 02 Mar 1653
Isabell dau: of Mathew Lithe borne 15 Feb 1653
Mary dau: of Henry Sneaton of Yewes borne Vol. 2. p. 51
William sonne of Robert Mason borne 21 Feb 1653
Francis sonne of Francis Huntrodes the younger of Staxby borne 05 Mar 1653
John sonne of Thomas Oliver born 16 Mar 1653
Matthew sonne of John Swift born 15 Mar 1653
William sonne of William Smith of Southhouse in the constabery of Uglebarnby borne 18 Feb 1653
Margaret dau: of Thomas Fotherlay born 27 Feb 1653
John sonne of Robert Fletcher of Dunsley borne 08 Mar 1653
Mary dau: of James Hill borne 02 Jan 1653
Robert sonne of Thomas Barker borne 27 Nov 1653
Ellen dau: of John Lee borne 03 Dec 1653
William son of William Atkinson born 07 Apr 1654
John Sneaton son of John Sneaton born 01 Apr 1654
Elizabeth dau: of Mr John Eyes, Minister of this parish, borne 03 Apr 1654
Margaret dau: of James Russell 29 Apr 1654
Anne dau: of Christopher Vasy borne 07 Apr 1654

of Robert Huntley borne 08 Apr 1654
Thomas son of Christopher Jackson of Dunsley borne 08 Apr 1654
Isabell dau: of William Linskill 23 Apr 1654
Thomas sonne of John Yeoman borne 22 Apr 1654
William sonne of Christopher Williamson 01 May 1654
John sonne of Thomas Perkins borne 16 May 1654
Robert sonne of John Fletcher of Ruswarp borne 22 May 1654
Hannah dau: of Jonas Grainge borne 24 May 1654
Anne dau: of Christopher Walker borne 20 May 1654
Dorothy dau: of Jonas Haggas 31 May 1654
Thomas sonne of Ralph Donkin 07 Jun 1654
John sonne of Zachary Smales 05 Jun 1654
James sonne of Jacob Wilson 15 Jun 1654
Francis dau: of Mathew Thornton 27 May 1654
Alce dau: of Isaack Anningson 08 Jun 1654
Anne dau: of Ralph Richardson 07 Apr 1654
Isabell dau: of Randolph Jowsey born 20 Jun 1654
Anne dau: of John Ellerington born 02 Jun 1654 Vol. 2. p. 52.
Anne Marshall dau: of Thomas Marshall borne 13 Jun 1654
Isabell dau: of John Parkin borne 19 Jun 1654
Jane dau: of George Lotherington born 09 Jul 1654
Isabell dau: of Francis Watters born 03 Aug 1654
William son of Lawrence Heslam borne 13 Aug 1654
William son of Leonard Wheatley born 17 Aug 1654
Isabell dau: of John Vennis borne 15 Aug 1654
Ralph son of William Rickinson borne 14 Aug 1654
Anne dau: of William Benson borne 12 Aug 1654
John sonne of Richard Wetherell borne 31 Aug 1654
Robert son of Thomas Grainge born 03 Aug 1654
William son of Josias Blenkern born 23 Aug 1654
Mary dau: of Thomas Marjoram 31 Aug 1654
John son of William Smales born 09 Sep 1654
Anne dau: of John Noble born 09 Sep 1654
Lucie dau: of Lawrence Knaggs born 03 Aug 1654
William sonne of Oliver Ridley born 09 Aug 1654
Mary dau: of James Douthwait born 02 Sep 1654
Margarett dau: of John Lumbard born 07 Sep 1654
Margaret dau: of Christopher Brown of Rus: 13 Sep 1654
William sonne of Phillip Russell borne 15 Sep 1654
Mary dau: of Gawin Noble ye younger borne 17 Sep 1654
Mary dau: of Leonard Addison borne 22 Sep 1654 Vol. 2. p. 53.
Elisabeth dau: of Miles White 30 Sep 1654
Anne dau: of William Staincliffe 20 Sep 1654
Thomas sonne of George Fletcher borne 26 Sep 1654

Margarett dau: of George Wilson 01 Oct 1654
James son of Robert Ayre born 02 Oct 1654
Mary dau: of James Cousins 11 Oct 1654
Ralph son of Henry Noble borne 03 Oct 1654
Alce dau: of Christo: Browne 15 Oct 1654
William son of William Barnes 05 Oct 1654
Elisabeth dau: of Thomas Wilson 05 Oct 1654
Mary dau: of John Johnson borne 19 Oct 1654
Elisabeth dau: of William Pearson born 27 Oct 1654
Anne dau: of Thomas Pyndar born 25 Oct 1654
Thomas son of Laurence Stonehouse 01 Nov 1654
Jonas son of Jonas Boyes borne 01 Nov 1654
John son of John Chapman 01 Nov 1654
William son of John Awther borne 02 Nov 1654
Henry son of William Watson borne 16 Nov 1654
Francis Hill son of Christopher Hill borne 14 Nov 1654
Alexander son of Anthony Arrundell 22 Nov 1654
Anne dau: of Thomas Fairfax of Dunsley, Esq: 03 Nov 1654
Anne dau: of James Bagwith borne 23 Nov 1654
James son of James Wetherell borne 25 Nov 1654
Mary dau: of Christopher Harrison 27 Nov 1654
Anne dau: of Thomas Walker born 30 Nov 1654
Anne dau: of Henry Douthwait born 10 Nov 1654
Elisabeth dau: of Thomas Thistle: 28 Nov 1654 Vol. 2. p. 54.
Mary dau: of George Langtoft born 01 Dec 1654
William son of William Wildon borne 05 Dec 1654
Anne dau: of Richard Coates borne 08 Dec 1654
Anne dau: of Thomas Rich born 03 Dec 1654
Anne dau: of Peter Jackson born 13 Dec 1654
Robert son of Lancelot Woodwarke born 15 Dec 1654
William Beswicke son of Robert Beswick born 11 Dec 1654
Robert son of William Dickson borne 23 Dec 1654
William & Thomas twins sonnes of William Watson born 28 Dec 1654
Richard sonne of Richard Hulston borne 06 Jan 1654
Katherine base dau: of Thomas Green & Katherine Stanghay born 05 Jan 1654
Stephen son of Stephen Ellar born 07 Jan 1654
Anne dau: of Robert Linskill borne 08 Jan 1654
William son of Robert Fotherlay borne 26 Jan 1654 Vol. 2. p. 55.
Jane dau: of Edward Andrew born 16 Jan 1654
Thomas son of Thomas Waad born 16 Jan 1654
Margarett & Elisabeth twins daughters of George Carlill borne 19 Jan 1654
Leonard son of Robert Bushell of Ruswarp, gent: 22 Jan 1654
Edward son of Edward Walker borne 20 Jan 1654
Giles Wigginer son of Nicholas Wigginer borne 21 Jan 1654

Anne dau: of Francis Walker born 21 Jan 1654
Isabell dau: of Andrew Harwood 30 Jan 1654
Elisabeth dau: of William Metcalfe born 03 Feb 1654
Anne dau: of John Dods born 10 Feb 1654
Jane dau: of Christopher Egleston born 11 Feb 1654
Isabell dau: of Richard Hawsam born 06 Feb 1654 Vol. 2. p. 56.
Ellen dau: of Joseph Sowley born 09 Mar 1654
Elizabeth dau: of John Dunnington born 01 Mar 1654
Richard son of Richard Milbourne born 08 Mar 1654
John & Mary Eyes twins son & dau: of Mr John Eyes, Minister of this parish borne 14 Mar 1654
Jane dau: of Thomas Hay born 15 Mar 1654
William Hutchinson son of John Hutchinson born 06 Mar 1654
Jane dau: of John Brown borne 22 Mar 1654
Thomas son of Thomas Bland borne 23 Mar 1654
Hester dau: of Christopher Holmes 23 Mar 1654
Francis Dickinson son of George Dickinson born 28 Mar 1655
Matthew Brown son of Austin Brown borne 31 Mar 1655
William Marsingale son of George Marsingale borne 31 Mar 1655
Vol. 2. p. 57.
Henry Coverdale son of Daniell Coverdale borne 06 Apr 1655
Robert son of Richard Sampson born 07 Apr 1655
Elisabeth dau: of Henry Williamson born 17 Apr 1655
John Nattris son of John Nattris borne 19 Apr 1655
Margarett Wetherell dau: of William Wetherell borne 30 Apr 1655
Isaacke Nattris son of Thomas Nattris borne 13 Apr 1655
Henry son of James Coverdale borne 17 May 1655
Thomas Watson son of John Watson born 17 May 1655
John son of Francis Grainge borne 19 May 1655
Mary dau: of Richard Grainge borne 21 May 1655
Dorothy Woodhouse dau: of Wm Woodhouse 22 May 1655
Mary Oxley dau: of John Oxley borne 26 May 1655
Elisabeth Noble dau: of Henry Noble borne 20 May 1655
Mary Thompson dau: of Thomas Thompson 04 Jun 1655
Ellen Nellist dau: of Samuell Nellist 07 Jun 1655
Jane Newton dau: of Mr John Newton born 11 Jun 1655
Katherine Harland dau: of Wm Harland born 15 Jun 1655 Vol. 2. p. 58.
John son of Wm Jefferson borne 21 Jun 1655
William Jackson son of Lawrence Jackson born 30 Jun 1655
Mary Tiplady dau: of John Tiplady borne 30 Jun 1655
John son of John Hill borne 30 Jun 1655
Isabell Brown dau: of Mathew Browne borne 23 Jun 1655
William son of Conyers Ellerington borne 20 Jun 1655
Mary Carlill dau: of Thomas Carlill borne 15 Jun 1655
Dorothy dau: of James Truehitt born 05 Jul 1655

Anne dau: of James Hill borne 04 Jul 1655
Henry Cockfield son of John Cockfield 13 Jul 1655
Elisabeth dau: of William Dods born 28 Jul 1655
Thomas Coverdale son of William Coverdale born 29 Jul 1655
Dorothy & Anne twins daughters of Christopher Mead 24 Jul 1655
Margaret Readman dau: of Edward Readman 03 Aug 1655
Isabell dau: of Francis Elding born 08 Aug 1655
Anne Gibson dau: of Robert Gibson 11 Aug 1655
John Broadrig son of Christo: Broadrig 19 Aug 1655
Elisabeth Russell dau: of Henry Russell 27 Aug 1655 Vol. 2. p. 59.
Hannah Wakefield dau: of Francis Wakefield 25 Aug 1655
Elisabeth Lindsley dau: of Henry Lindsley born 23 Aug 1655
Anne Fletcher dau: of Francis Fletcher 26 Aug 1655
Vincent Helme son of Robert Helme born 08 Sep 1655
Mary dau: of John Harrison borne 08 Sep 1655
Elisabeth Thompson dau: of Roger Thompson 11 Sep 1655
John Burden son of William Burden born 15 Sep 1655
Edward son of Robert Wood borne 15 Sep 1655
Anne Sutton dau: of Leonard Sutton 17 Sep 1655
William Ulliott son of William Ulliott 27 Sep 1655
Christopher Sparke son of Thomas Sparke 28 Sep 1655
William Massam son of John Massam 28 Sep 1655
Jonah Haggas son of Jonah Haggas borne 23 Sep 1655
Thomas Ainsley son of Richard Ainsley born 24 Sep 1655 Vol. 2. p. 60
Jane Widgett dau: of Thomas Widgett borne 05 Oct 1655
John sonne of Ralph Tose borne 04 Oct 1655
Walter son of William Watson borne 24 Oct 1655
Francis Linskill son of Richard Linskill born 25 Oct 1655
Mary dau: of Robert Mason 29 Oct 1655
Margaret dau: of Robert Huntley 27 Oct 1655
Elisabeth Nattris dau: of Thomas Nattris 14 Nov 1655
Elizabeth Cheeseman dau: of Abraham Cheesman 15 Nov 1655
William son of William Dobson 28 Nov 1655
Susan Smith dau: of John Smith 18 Nov 1655
Thomas Lister sonne of Thomas Lister born 18 Nov 1655
Mary Noble dau: of William Noble borne 08 Dec 1655
Elisabeth Jeromes dau: of Ralph Jeromes borne 11 Dec 1655
Christopher Brown son of Christopher Browne 19 Dec 1655
Samuell Barker son of Thomas Barker 14 Dec 1655
Jane Jackson dau: of Thomas Jackson 25 Dec 1655
William Ayre sonne of Robert Ayre borne 22 Dec 1655
Mary dau: of Ambrose Hills born 05 Jan 1655
Katherine Smales dau: of Zachary Smales 06 Jan 1655
Jane Noble dau: of Gawin Noble 03 Jan 1655

Henry son of Thomas Harrison 08 Jan 1655 Vol. 2. p. 61.
 Susanna Robinson dau: of Wm Robinson 13 Jan 1655
 Marion Smales dau: of William Smales 28 Jan 1655
 John Potter son of Christopher Potter 28 Jan 1655
 Richard Pyndar son of Thomas Pyndar born 26 Jan 1655
 Elizabeth Yeoman dau: of John Yeoma: 16 Jan 1655
 Jeremy Pickring son of Timothy Pickring 16 Feb 1655
 Elisabeth Vaughan dau: of George Vaughan 23 Feb 1655
 Francis Thornhill son of Richard Thornhill 24 Feb 1655
 Katherine dau: of John Hird born 02 Mar 1655 at 8 o'clocke at night
 Richard Chapman son of John Chapman 03 Mar 1655
 Mary Anningson dau: of Isaack Anningson 06 Mar 1655
 Aaron Donkin son of Christopher Donkin 09 Mar 1655
 Francis Lee dau: of John Lee born 10 Mar 1655
 Alexander Eyes son of Mr John Eyes 04 Mar 1655
 Mary Brown dau: of John Brown born 12 Mar 1655
 Francis Thompson son of Matthew Thompson 21 Mar 1655
 Thomas Buckle son of Robert Buckles 22 Mar 1655
 John Petch son of William Petch 26 Mar 1655

Aprill 1656

Thomas Robinson son of Thomas Robinson 03 Apr 1656
 Francis Sneaton son of Henry Sneaton 06 Apr 1656
 Thomas Stirtle son of John Stirtle 26 Apr 1656
 Elisabeth Dixon dau: of Wm Dixon 30 Apr 1656 Vol. 2. p. 62.
 James Langtoft son of George Langtoft 01 May 1656
 Thomas Jackson son of James Jackson 19 May 1656
 Thomas Gage son of John Gage borne 15 May 1656
 David Watson son of Parcevell Watson 29 May 1656
 Isabell Chapman dau: of John Chapman 04 Jun 1656
 Elizabeth Massam dau: of Christopher Massam 05 Jun 1656
 Anne Williamson dau: of Thomas Williamson 06 Jun 1656
 Lawrence Heslam son of Laurence Heslam born 09 Jun 1656
 Dorothy Awther dau: of John Awther borne 14 Jun 1656
 Anne White dau: of Miles White borne 16 Jun 1656
 Margaret & Jane twins, daughters of John Smith 24 Jun 1656
 John Hay son of Roger Hay borne 25 Jun 1656
 Dorothy Gill dau: of William Gill borne 29 Jun 1656
 Elizabeth & Cicily Plaister twins daughters of John Plaister 29 Jun 1656
 Alce Oliver dau: of Thomas Olliver 24 Jun 1656
 Anne dau: of William Cooke 16 Jun 1656
 George Dale sonne of Henry Dale borne 17 Jun 1656
 Hester Bushell dau: of Robert Bushell, gent. 01 Jul 1656
 Mercy Salmon dau: of Robert Salmon 03 Jul 1656

William son of Christopher Harrison 20 Jul 1656
Sarah Dobson dau: of Robert Dobson 20 Jul 1656
Richard Storry son of Joseph Storry born 30 Jul 1656
Richard Lumbard son of John Lumbard 17 Jul 1656
Anne dau: of Thomas Williamson 21 Jul 1656 Vol. 2. p. 63.
Richard Linskell son of Richard Linskell born 12 Aug 1656
Robert Noble son of Matthew Noble borne 16 Aug 1656
Francis Harwood son of Andrew Harwood 14 Aug 1656
James Chapman son of John Chapman 13 Aug 1656
Mary Tiplady dau: of John Tiplady 19 Aug 1656
Thomas Andrew son of Edward Andrew borne 25 Aug 1656
Robert Edwards son of John Edwards born 01 Sep 1656
Anthony Field son of John Field borne 02 Sep 1656
Roger Cooper son of William Cooper borne 04 Sep 1656
William Scar son of Gawin Scar borne 04 Sep 1656
Mary Procter dau: of John Procter borne 10 Sep 1656
Jane Wilson dau: of Jacob Wilson borne 13 Sep 1656
Mary Fotherlay dau: of Robert Fotherlay 19 Sep 1656
John Noble ye posthume son of John Noble borne 22 Sep 1656
Matthew sonne of Robert Robinson born 21 Sep 1656 Vol. 2. p. 64.
Christopher Holmes son of Christopher Holmes born 23 Sep 1656
Katherine Hart dau: of John Hart borne 05 Oct 1656
Margarett Hutchinson dau: of Edward Hutchinson 05 Oct 1656
John Coverdale son of Henry Coverdale borne 06 Oct 1656
Francis Lothrington son of George Lotherington 08 Oct 1656
John Linskill son of Robert Linskill borne 12 Oct 1656
Alce Ulliatt dau: of William Ulliatt borne 17 Oct 1656
John Pattison son of John Pattison borne 20 Oct 1656
Ralph Clarke son of Ralph Clarke borne 31 Oct 1656
Isabell Woodhouse dau: of Mathew Woodhouse borne 04 Nov 1656
Lawrence Dunne sonne of Robert Dunne borne 07 Nov 1656
Adiline Woodhouse dau: of William Woodhouse 07 Nov 1656
Mary Vennis dau: of John Vennis borne 09 Nov 1656
James Russell son of Henry Russell borne 12 Nov 1656
Elisabeth Oxley dau: of John Oxley 15 Nov 1656
Peter Consitt son of Peter Consitt borne 19 Nov 1656
Meriall Newton dau: of Leonard Newton 23 Nov 1656
John Jefferson son of William Jefferson borne 15 Nov 1656
Jane Burden dau: of George Burden borne 06 Nov 1656 Vol. 2. p. 65.
William Burden son of John Burden borne 03 Dec 1656
Francis Hill son of Francis Hill borne 06 Dec 1656
Christopher Egleston son of Christopher Egleston 15 Dec 1656
Catherine Hope dau: of Garrett Hope borne 22 Dec 1656
Jane Burrowes dau: of William Burrowes 26 Dec 1656

William Fewster son of William Fewster borne 24 Dec 1656
 Christopher Wilton son of John Wilton borne 03 Jan 1656
 Christopher Sneaton son of John Sneaton born 09 Jan 1656
 Richard son of Henry Pattison born 16 Jan 1656 Vol. 2. p. 66.
 Rebecca Wakefield dau: of Francis Wakefield born 06 Feb 1656
 Oliver Atkinson son of William Atkinson borne 10 Feb 1656
 Robert Gibson son of Robert Gibson born 13 Feb 1656
 Jane Addison dau: of Leonard Addison born 13 Feb 1656
 John Margeram son of Thomas Margeram borne 14 Feb 1656
 Dorothy Smales dau: of Zachary Smales borne 19 Feb 1656
 Isabell Grainge dau: of Richard Grainge borne 21 Feb 1656
 Anne dau: of Henry Ducke borne 06 Feb 1656
 Luke Ouston son of Henry Ouston borne 06 Mar 1656
 Margaret Walls dau: of Gervise Walls borne 06 Mar 1656
 Francis Raughton dau: of George Raughton borne 15 Mar 1656
 James Fotherlay son of James Fotherlay borne 18 Mar 1656
 Richard Sampson son of Richard Sampson borne 19 Mar 1656
 Margery dau: of Thomas Jones born 16 Mar 1656
 Mary dau: of John Langdale borne 24 Mar 1656

1657

Elisabeth dau: of John Richardson born 26 Mar 1657
 Dorothy Stonehouse dau: of Lawrence Stonehouse borne 30 Mar 1657
 Thomas base son of Thomas Vickerman & Alce Laveracke 28 Mar 1657
 Sarah Ellerington dau: of John Elrington born 19 Mar 1657 Vol. 2. p. 67.
 Richard Dods son of John Dods borne 19 Apr 1657
 Jane Dods dau: of William Dods borne 23 Apr 1657
 Mark Gray son of John Gray borne 24 Apr 1657
 of Henry Man borne
 Elisabeth Allatson dau: of Thomas Allatson borne 19 Apr 1657
 John Staincliffe son of William Staincliffe borne 15 Apr 1657
 Peregrine Waad son of Thomas Waad borne 14 May 1657
 Rebecca Riplay dau: of John Riplay borne 18 May 1657
 Isabell Stonehouse dau: of John Stonehouse borne 27 May 1657
 Mary Watson dau: of William Watson borne 04 Jun 1657
 Hannah Gill dau: of Thomas Gill borne 11 Jun 1657
 Jane Fairfax dau: of Charles Fairfax, gent: borne 18 Jun 1657
 William Benson son of William Benson borne 11 Jun 1657
 Margaret Clifton dau: of Hugh Clifton borne 28 Jun 1657 Vol. 2. p. 68.
 William Huntrodes son of Francis Huntrodes borne 28 Jun 1657
 Anne Clarke dau: of Richard Clarke borne 02 Jul 1657
 Lawrence Bland son of Thomas Bland borne 05 Jul 1657
 Francis Brown son of Christopher Brown borne 11 Jul 1657
 Ellis Smales dau: of John Smales borne 11 Jul 1657

John Marsingale son of George Marsingale borne 22 Jul 1657
Robert Grainger son of Robert Grainger borne 24 Jul 1657
Christopher Blenkerne son of Josias Blenkern 26 Jul 1657
Jane Coulson dau: of William Coulson born 07 Aug 1657
Elisabeth Cowheard dau: of James Cowheard born 09 Aug 1657
Wm Marshall son of Thomas Marshall borne 16 Aug 1657
John Dunnington son of John Dunnington borne 16 Aug 1657
Henry Hird son of John Hird borne at 1 o'clock in ye morn 17 Aug 1657
John Noble sonne of Mathew Noble borne 19 Aug 1657
Gideon Meggison son of George Meggison borne 23 Aug 1657
Rosamond Ellar dau: of Stephen Ellar borne 21 Aug 1657
Anne Nellist dau: of Samuell Nellist borne 24 Aug 1657
John Brown son of John Browne borne 24 Aug 1657 Vol. 2. p. 69.
John Litle son of Martin Litle borne 20 Aug 1657
Lawrence Haggas son of Jonas Haggas borne 26 Aug 1657
Ralph Dickinson son of John Dickinson borne 30 Aug 1657
Margaret Dickinson dau: of George Dickinson 31 Aug 1657
Henry Thompson son of John Thompson borne 31 Aug 1657
Margarett Jackson dau: of Lawrence Jackson borne 11 Sep 1657
John Beswicke son of Robert Beswicke borne 18 Sep 1657
Margarett Ayre dau: of Robert Ayre born 18 Sep 1657
Jane Hill dau: of Christopher Hill borne 29 Sep 1657
Margaret Wood dau: of Robert Wood borne 03 Oct 1657
George Burden son of William Burden borne 05 Oct 1657
Mary Simpson dau: of Christopher Simpson born 08 Oct 1657 betwixt 8 & 9 in the morning 8
Mary Wilson dau: of George Wilson borne 23 Oct 1657
Robert Mason son of Robert Mason borne 27 Oct 1657
Barbara Wilkinson dau: of Wm Wilkinson borne 24 Oct 1657
Jane Watson dau: of Parcevill Watson borne 20 Oct 1657
Margery Smith dau: of Richard Smith borne 28 Oct 1657
Mathew Thompson son of Christo: Thompson borne 31 Oct 1657
Anne Fletcher dau: of John Fletcher borne 23 Oct 1657 Vol. 2. p. 70.
Michael Smales son of Roger Smales borne 31 Oct 1657
Phillip Ingham son of Daniel Ingham borne 06 Nov 1657
Sarah Bradrig dau: of Chr: Bradrig 02 Nov 1657
Mary Salmon ye posthumae of John Salmon borne 10 Nov 1657
Timothy Commins son of Francis Commins born 12 Nov 1657
John Lothrington son of George Lothrington born 11 Nov 1657
Christopher Bagwith son of James Bagwith borne 14 Nov 1657
Henry Buckle son of Robert Buckle borne 26 Nov 1657
Elizabeth Linskill dau: of Thomas Linskill borne 25 Nov 1657
Mary Pickring dau: of Timothy Pickering borne 28 Nov 1657
John Tod son of John Tod borne 25 Nov 1657
Francis Easton dau: of Thomas Easton born 30 Nov 1657

Mathew Hill son of John Hill born 08 Dec 1657
Elisabeth Hawsom dau: of Richard Hawsom borne 06 Dec 1657
Mary Cheeseman dau: of Abraham Cheesman borne 13 Dec 1657
Hannabella Bushell dau: of Mr Robert Bushell born 20 Dec 1657
Richard Barker son of Thomas Barker borne 24 Dec 1657
Thomas Robinson son of Robt Robinson born 03 Jan 1657
Alce Wilson dau: of Daniell Wilson borne 06 Jan 1657
James Hog son of John Hog borne 15 Jan 1657
Elizabeth dau: of Ralph Stubs borne 23 Jan 1657 Vol. 2. p. 71.
William Bucke son of Richard Bucke borne 02 Feb 1657
Katherine Linskill dau: of Richard Linskill born 07 Feb 1657
Thomas Nattris son of Thomas Nattris borne 18 Feb 1657
John son of Thomas Rich borne 22 Feb 1657
Anne & Margaret Robinson daughters of William Robinson & twins borne 22 Feb 1657
Isabell Sutton dau: of Leonard Sutton borne 15 Feb 1657
William Thompson son of Roger Thompson born 02 Mar 1657
Robert Grainge son of Francis Grainge borne 08 Mar 1657
Elisabeth Hutchinson dau: of Edward Hutchinson 15 Mar 1657
Christopher Hugill son of George Hugill borne 15 Mar 1657
Mary Woodwarke dau: of Lancelot Woodwarke 05 Mar 1657
Thomas Wetherell son of Wm Wetherell borne 23 Mar 1657
Elisabeth Watson dau: of William Watson borne 26 Mar 1658
Elisabeth Robson dau: of Wm Robson borne 18 Mar 1658
Ellis Jackson dau: of Thomas Jackson borne 02 Apr 1658
Mary Bennison dau: of James Bennison 03 Apr 1658
Anne Rogers dau: of William Rogers 03 Apr 1658
Robert Pait son of Thomas Pait borne 05 Apr 1658
Sicily Tose dau: of Ralph Tose borne 13 Apr 1658
Israell Boyes son of Jonas Boyes borne 17 Apr 1658
Robert son of Thomas Chapman borne 20 Apr 1658
Marke Yeoman son of John Yeoman borne 24 Apr 1658
Dorothy Crosby dau: of Francis Crosby borne 28 Apr 1658
Elisabeth Smales dau: of Zachary Smales borne 27 Apr 1658
Thomas son of James Hill born 25 Apr 1658 Vol. 2. p. 72.
Elisabeth Massam dau: of Alexander Massam borne 01 May 1658
Isabell dau: of William Hodgson borne 06 May 1658
William Shepherd son of Wm Shepherd borne 21 May 1658
Anne Dobson dau: of Robert Dobson borne 20 May 1658
Margarett Metcalfe dau: of William Metcalfe borne 25 May 1658
William Ventris son of William Ventris borne 28 May 1658
Sarah Noble dau: of William Noble borne 05 Jun 1658
Robert Robinson son of John Robinson borne 14 Jun 1658
Robert Gage son of John Gage borne 23 Jun 1658
William Watson son of John Watson borne 29 Jun 1658

William Sneaton son of Henry Sneaton borne 01 Jul 1658
Margarett Emerson dau: of Roger Emerson 01 Jul 1658
Mary Pyndar dau: of Thomas Pyndar borne 17 Jul 1658
Anne Marsingale dau: of George Marsingale borne 29 Jul 1658
Anne Conyers dau: of John Conyers born 05 Aug 1658
Margarett Bell dau: of Edward Bell borne 10 Aug 1658
George Lister sonne of Thomas Lister born 11 Aug 1658
Margaret Jeromes dau: of Ralph Jeromes 11 Aug 1658
Ellis Hart dau: of John Hart born 16 Aug 1658
Mary Stirtle dau: of John Stirtle borne 17 Aug 1658
John Chapman son of John Chapman born 16 Aug 1658
William Robinson son of Richard Robinson born 16 Aug 1658
Jane Nattris dau: of John Nattris borne 23 Aug 1658
John Hudson sonne of Jeremy Hudson borne 31 Aug 1658
Elisabeth Scar dau: of Gawin Scar borne 22 Aug 1658 Vol. 2. p. 73.
Alice dau: of Ralph Rich borne 09 Sep 1658
John Hird son of John Hird born 15 Sep 1658
Isabell Crosby dau: of Matthew Crosby 16 Sep 1658
Wm Roydus dau: of Robert Roydus borne 17 Sep 1658
Richard Dods son of John Dods borne 19 Sep 1658
Margarett Fotherlay dau: of Robt Fotherlay 28 Sep 1658
Anne Harrison dau: of John Harrison born 27 Sep 1658
William Raine sonne of Ambrose Raine borne 30 Sep 1658
Michael Linne son of Henry Linne borne 29 Sep 1658
Anne Lumbard dau: of Robert Lumbard 24 Sep 1658
Anne Arrundell dau: of Anthony Arrundell gent, 11 Oct 1658
Alice Pearson dau: of Henry Pearson 17 Oct 1658
William Burrowes the posthume son of Wm Burrowes 21 Oct 1658
William Hearne son of William Hearne borne 19 Oct 1658
Jane Grainge dau: of Richard Grainge 02 Nov 1658
Thomas Ryther son of John Ryther born 02 Nov 1658
Grace Gibson dau: of John Gibson 11 Nov 1658
George Webster son of George Webster borne 17 Nov 1658
Sarah Simpson dau: of Christopher Simpson 19 Nov 1658
Henry & Jane twins son & dau: of Henry Douthwait borne 27 Nov 1658
Elisabeth Wilson dau: of Jacob Wilson borne 29 Nov 1658
John Smales son of William Smales borne 23 Nov 1658
Robert Steele son of Robert Steele borne 14 Nov 1658 Vol. 2. p. 74.
John Punder son of Thomas Punder borne 05 Dec 1658
Lawrence Stonehouse son of Lawrence Stonehouse 12 Dec 1658
Mary Phillips dau: of John Phillips borne 12 Dec 1658
Elisabeth Smithson dau: of John Smithson born 24 Dec 1658
Mary White dau: of Miles White born 31 Dec 1658
Anne Woodhouse dau: of Mathew Woodhouse 22 Dec 1658

William Jowsey son of Randolph Jowsey 02 Jan 1658
 Francis Newton dau: of William Newton born 14 Jan 1658
 Jane Hill dau: of Francis Hill born 18 Jan 1658
 George Burden son of George Burden borne 20 Jan 1658
 William Fletcher son of Francis Fletcher borne 30 Jan 1658
 Ellen Douthwait dau: of David Douthwait 30 Jan 1658
 Elisabeth Hill dau: of George Hill born 09 Feb 1658
 Isaac Annison son of Isaac Annison borne 13 Feb 1658
 John Smales son of John Smales born 21 Feb 1658
 Henry Foster son of Ralph Foster born 22 Feb 1658
 Simeon Oliver son of Thomas Oliver born 26 Feb 1658
 Sarah Wetherell dau: of James Wetherell 10 Mar 1658
 Mary Clarke dau: of Ralph Clarke born 16 Mar 1658
 Samuell & Dorothy twins son & dau: of Leonard Russell 24 Mar 1658
 Grace Holmes dau: of Chr: Holmes borne 19 Mar 1658
 Robert Fotherlay son of James Fotherlay borne 23 Mar 1658
 Dorothy Chapman dau: of John Chapman borne 21 Mar 1658 Vol. 2. p. 75.

1659

Phillip son of Phillip Russell borne 04 Apr 1659
 Anne Massam dau: of John Massam born 04 Apr 1659
 William Dods son of William Dods borne 05 Apr 1659
 William Fletcher son of Wm Fletcher borne 09 Apr 1659
 Timothy Weames son of James Weames borne 11 Apr 1659
 Isabell Harwood dau: of Andrew Harwood 13 Apr 1659
 Rosamond Tiplady dau: of John Tiplady 25 Apr 1659
 Thomas son of Thomas Harrison born 02 May 1659
 Jane Plaister son of John Plaister borne 05 May 1659
 Magdalen Linskill dau: of Richard Linskill borne 02 May 1659
 Frances Elcocke dau: of Francis Elcocke born 08 May 1659
 John Walker son of Richard Walker borne 10 May 1659
 Anne Hanley dau: of Wm Hanley borne 07 May 1659
 Francis Briggess son of John Briggs borne 22 May 1659
 William Osbourne son of John Osbourne born 27 May 1659
 Clare Linskill dau: of Wm Linskill borne 27 May 1659
 Aaron base son of Robert Layton & Mary Donkin 31 May 1659
 John Awder son of John Awder borne 09 Jun 1659
 Richard & Elisabeth twins son & dau: of Leonard Addison borne 25 Jun 1659 Vol. 2. p. 76.
 Jane Harrison dau: of Christopher Harrison 03 Jul 1659
 Robt son of Richard Milbourne borne 12 Jul 1659
 Elisabeth Fairfax dau: of Tho: Fairfax born 05 Jul 1659
 Elisabeth Clifton dau: of Hugh Clifton borne 12 Jul 1659
 Mary Smales dau: of Zachary Smales borne 14 Jul 1659
 James Yeoman son of John Yeoman borne 18 Jul 1659

Reuben Linskill son of Thomas Linskill borne 26 Jul 1659
Ellis Jones dau: of Thomas Jones borne 31 Jul 1659
Robert Robson son of Nicholas Robson borne 28 Jul 1659
George Langtoft son of Geo: Langtoft born 02 Aug 1659
John Jackson son of Joshua Jackson borne 02 Aug 1659
Sicily Haggas dau: of Jonas Haggas borne 10 Aug 1659
Joseph Stonehouse son of Christo: Stonehouse born 11 Aug 1659
Jane Coulson dau: of William Coulson born 12 Aug 1659
Ellis Robinson dau: of William Robinson born 13 Aug 1659
Grace Consitt dau: of Peter Consitt borne 15 Aug 1659
Elisabeth Crosby dau: of Mr Samuell Crosby, Minister of this parish, borne 20 Aug 1659
Thomas Oxley son of John Oxley born 22 Aug 1659
Dennis Raughton son of John Raughton born 25 Aug 1659
Samuell Richardson son of William Richardson born 28 Aug 1659
Isabell Bushell dau: of Robert Bushell, gent. born 22 Aug 1659
Margaret Grainger dau: of Robt. Grainger born 03 Sep 1659
John Hope son of Garret Hope born 11 Sep 1659
Thomas Walker son of Thomas Walker born 13 Sep 1659
George Vaughan son of George Vaughan born 16 Sep 1659
Peter Jackson son of Peter Jackson borne 21 Sep 1659
Dorothy Heslam dau: of Lawrence Heslam born 21 Sep 1659
Robert Dunne son of Robert Dunne born 22 Sep 1659
Moses Meggison son of George Meggison borne 19 Sep 1659
James Duche son of Ralph Duche borne 28 Sep 1659
Abigaill Mason dau: of Robert Mason born 26 Sep 1659 Vol. 2. p. 77.
Margarett Gill dau: of Thomas Gill born 03 Oct 1659
Nicholas Ventris son of Thomas Ventris born 12 Oct 1659
Jane Stainrig dau: of Robert Stainrig born 17 Oct 1659
William Cheesman son of Abraham Cheesman born 25 Oct 1659
Elisabeth Russell dau: of James Russell born 29 Oct 1659
Elisabeth Burden dau: of John Burden born 19 Oct 1659
Elisabeth Seaton dau: of Francis Seaton born 03 Oct 1659
Marmaduke Newton son of William Newton born 06 Nov 1659 , at 8 at night
Joseph Marsingale son of George Marsingale, seaman, born 06 Nov 1659
Susanna Nellist dau: of Samuell Nellist born 12 Nov 1659
Leonard Newton son of Leonard Newton born 09 Nov 1659
Jane Wilson dau: of John Wilson borne 06 Nov 1659
Henry Noble son of Henry Noble borne 15 Nov 1659
Beatrix Dunnington dau: of John Dunnington 16 Nov 1659
Elisabeth Ayre dau: of Ayre borne 17 Nov 1659
Thomas Coates sonne of Oliver Coates born 23 Nov 1659
Elisabeth Watson dau: of Henry Watson borne 24 Nov 1659
Andrew Spaunton son of John Spaunton born 30 Nov 1659
Stephen Sneaton son of John Sneaton borne 23 Nov 1659

John Marshall son of James Marshall born 05 Dec 1659
 Elisabeth Edwards dau: of John Edwards born 06 Dec 1659
 John Clarke son of William Clarke borne 18 Dec 1659 Vol. 2. p. 78.
 Gawin Noble son of Mathew Noble borne 02 Feb 1659
 Mary Buckle dau: of Robert Buckle borne 03 Feb 1659
 David Watson son of James Watson borne 13 Feb 1659
 Jonathan Watson son of David Watson borne 14 Feb 1659
 Grace Russell dau: of Henry Russell borne 22 Feb 1659
 Ellen Smith dau: of John Smith born 13 Feb 1659
 John Field son of John Field borne 26 Feb 1659
 Jane dau: of George Bennison borne 11 Feb 1659
 Christian Beane dau: of Richard Beane born 11 Mar 1659
 Anne Wakefield dau: of John Wakefield born 14 Mar 1659
 Margaret Brewster dau: of Oswald Brewster 18 Mar 1659
 Thomas Gill son of Francis Gill borne 21 Mar 1659

1660

Edward Tod son of John Tod borne 04 Apr 1660
 George son of John Wade borne 05 Apr 1660
 Abigaill Ouston dau: of Henry Ouston 06 Apr 1660
 Isabell Dickinson dau: of George Dickinson born May 1660
 Richard Hodgson son of William Hodgson born 22 May 1660
 Richard Barker son of William Barker borne 24 May 1660
 Alce Chapman dau: of John Chapman borne 26 May 1660
 Henry Sneaton son of Henry Sneaton borne Jun 1660
 Charles Barker son of Thomas Barker born 11 Jun 1660
 William Massam son of Christopher Massam born 18 Jun 1660
 Lawrence Jackson son of Lawrence Jackson born 30 Jun 1660
 Jane Wilson dau: of Geo: Wilson borne 22 Jul 1660 Vol. 2. p. 79.
 Robert Robinson son of Thomas Robinson borne 03 Aug 1660
 Mary Stubbs dau: of Ralph Stubbs borne 04 Aug 1660
 Thomas Browne son of George Browne 19 Aug 1660
 Tho: son of Christopher Harrison borne 18 Aug 1660
 Margritt dau: of John Walker 29 Aug 1660
 Elisabeth Yeoman dau: of Mathew Yeoman 10 Sep 1660
 Christopher Bradrig son of Christo: Bradrig 12 Sep 1660
 19 Daniell son of John Smales 1602
 Samuell Burden son of William Burden 11 Oct 1660
 Thomas Linskill son of William Linskill 15 Oct 1660
 Margaret Thompson dau: of William Thompson borne 04 Nov 1662 , betwixt 09 Nov 1662 & 10 Nov 1662 ,
 at night Vol. 2. p. 80.

Anno. Doi: 1669.

26 Mar 1669 Elizabetha Robti Harland, Whitby
 28 Mar 1669 Johannes, F9 Johis Flecher, Ruswarpe

28 Mar 1669 Gulielms Fi9 Johis Robinson, Whitby Lathes
 04 Apr 1669 Jacobus (James) Jacobi Peacock: Bagdale
 02 Jul 1669 Thomas: Thomae Robinson
 02 Jul 1669 Thomas, Johannes, Gemelli, Johannis Thruscrosse, Whit:
 Jul 1669 Richard9, Henric9 Gemelli Filij Radulphi Duck, Rathwait
 05 Jul 1669 Joanna Filia Eliz: Storry viduae, Whitbay
 Jul 1669 Anna, Filia Thomae Peghen, Whitby
 25 Jul 1669 Elizabetha, Johis Thompson, Inde
 08 Aug 1669 Edvardus, Matthaei Browne, Inde
 08 Aug 1669 Elizabetha, Thomae Pierson, Inde
 08 Aug 1669 Georgius, Richardi Dickinson, Whitby Laithes Aug 1669 Jos: Wood Minr ibidem
 22 Aug 1669 Honoria, Filia Thomae White, Whitby
 Aug 1669 Queri Maria, Johannes Kildale, Inde
 29 Aug 1669 Robertus, Henrici Clark, Inde
 05 Sep 1669 Elizabetha, Thomae Thompson, Inde
 05 Sep 1669 Richard9, Richardi Hill, Inde
 05 Sep 1669 Margarita, Gulielmi Blackbourne, Inde
 12 Sep 1669 Richardus, Xtopheri Smith, Inde
 19 Sep 1669 Thomas, Gulielmi Watkinson, Whitby
 21 Sep 1669 Anna, Johanni Stevenson, Inde
 26 Sep 1669 Johannes, Richardi Mooresham, Inde
 26 Sep 1669 Allicia, Filia Jacobi (James) Russell, Inde
 03 Oct 1669 Alexander (alias Saunders) filius Thomae Forde, de vico orius (?), East Raw
 05 Oct 1669 Hugo filius Thomae Shipton, Whitby
 10 Oct 1669 Gulielm9 Henrici Coteham, Inde
 Oct 1669 Isaac, Thomae Pickring, Inde
 Oct 1669 Gulielm9 Thomae Scarre, East Row
 17 Oct 1669 Dorothea, filia Rogeri Smayle, Inde
 21 Oct 1669 Lyolides Filius Moseos Dryng, Whitby, Inde
 24 Oct 1669 Georgius, Henrici Noble, Lerpoo
 Oct 1669 Georgius, Georgij Conyers, Whitby
 31 Oct 1669 Johannes, Ralph Pierson, Rûswarp
 Oct 1669 Elizabetha, Xtopheri Raw, Whitby Vol. 1. p. 81.
 02 Nov 1669 Maria, Georgij Worfack, Whitby
 08 Nov 1669 Elizabetha, Francisci Barker, Inde
 16 Nov 1669 Dorothea, Georgij Hill Inde
 16 Nov 1669 Philippus, Gulielmi Hill Inde
 21 Nov 1669 Anna, Thomae Conyers, Inde
 24 Nov 1669 Maria, Gulielmi Hodshon, Car Hill
 28 Nov 1669 Thomas, Roberti Goodaile, Newholme
 Nov 1669 Richardus, Richari Wood, Whitby
 03 Dec 1669 Xtopherus, Xtopheri Enrick, Inde
 Dec 1669 Dorothea, Georgij Morley Inde
 05 Dec 1669 Gulielm9 Gulielmi Goodrick Inde

19 Dec 1669 Oliverus, F9 Oliveri Coates Inde
 Dec 1669 Maria, Johis Wood (alias Cocke) Inde
 20 Dec 1669 Henricus, Thomae Hellard, Inde
 26 Dec 1669 Robertus, Roberti Guy, Ruswarpe
 Dec 1669 Johannes, Johannis Redman Ju: Whitby
 27 Dec 1669 Thomas, Johannis Smith, Whit-Laythes
 04 Jan 1669 Timotheus, Xtopheri Bagwith, Whitby
 09 Jan 1669 Anna, Johis Bowre, Whitby
 16 Jan 1669 Jana, filia Thomae Pundare, Inde
 23 Jan 1669 Johannes, Johannis Metcalfe, Inde
 30 Jan 1669 Dorothea, Nicholai Stonhouse, Dunsley
 07 Feb 1669 Helena, Jana gemelli, Matthaei Gargrave, Whitby
 11 Feb 1669 Franciscus, Francisci Seaton, Inde
 13 Feb 1669 Maria filia Lucae Typlady, East-Row
 17 Feb 1669 Hannah, Robti Busheal, Ruswarpe
 20 Feb 1669 Rebecca, Johis Sedman, Whitby
 27 Feb 1669 Gulielm9 Thomae Wyse Inde
 Feb 1669 Maria, Henrici Willson Inde
 06 Mar 1669 Jonathan & David gemeli Gaudoe (Gawen) Scarre, Inde
 10 Mar 1669 Hanna fili Thomae Hill Inde
 Mar 1669 Maria, Johis Huntrodes Inde
 13 Mar 1669 Jana, Francisci Grainge, Incestuosi Inde
 Mar 1669 Elizabetha, Rogeri Lascells Inde
 26 Mar 1669 Gulielm9, Guilmi Smailes, Whitby

Ano Doi 1670

27 Mar 1670 Maria, Johis Lascells, Whitby
 Mar 1670 Henric9 Johis Couerdale, Stanscarre
 Mar 1670 Clara, Robti Smith filia, Whitby
 14 Apr 1670 Georgius, Johis Boyes, Whitby
 02 May 1670 Maria, Johis Lawson, Inde
 08 May 1670 Georgius, Guilmi Doodes Inde
 09 May 1670 Robertus, Johis Herd, Inde
 10 May 1670 Isabella, Johis Jeoffrayson, Staxby
 11 May 1670 Elizabetha, Georgij Jackson nauta, Whitby
 13 May 1670 Matthaeus, Johannis Barton, Inde
 15 May 1670 David, Roberti Dowthwait Inde
 May 1670 Xtophorus, Thomae Harrison Ju: Inde
 22 May 1670 Francisc9 Guilmi Wilkinson, Inde: Hagerlith
 05 Jun 1670 Georgius, Georgij Solley Whitby
 Jun 1670 Johanes, Guilmi: Jackson Whitby
 24 Jun 1670 Nathaniel, Samuelis Gyll, Inde
 17 Jul 1670 Thomas, Henrici Johnson, Inde
 Jul 1670 Joseph, Filius Roberti Wood, Inde

Jul 1670 Anna, Johis Playster, Inde
24 Jul 1670 Matthaeus, Guilmi Stevenson, Stanscar
Jul 1670 Nicholaus, Johannis Hogge, Dunsley
Jul 1670 Richardus, Lucae Denniso, Whitby
31 Jul 1670 Franciscus, Richardi Brandsiler, Newhol:
07 Aug 1670 Isabella, Guilmi Coleson, Whitby
Aug 1670 Henricus, Guilmi Linskill, junior, Whitby
14 Aug 1670 Jonathan, Edvardi Bell, Inde
Aug 1670 Elizabetha, Guilielmi Handley, Inde
Aug 1670 Anna, Bartholomaei Gill, Inde
Aug 1670 Maria, Matthaei Crosby, Inde
15 Aug 1670 Elizabetha, Henrici Sneaton, Inde
21 Aug 1670 Elena, filia Gregorij Shipton, Inde
26 Aug 1670 Xtopher9, Xtopheri Stirtle, Inde
30 Aug 1670 Thomas, Jacobi Bower, Inde
31 Aug 1670 Jana, Guilmi Hodshon, Hawsker
04 Sep 1670 Elizabetha, Petri Lealham, Newholm
11 Sep 1670 Xopheris et Thomas, Gemelli Xtopheri Rich, Whitby
18 Sep 1670 Maria, Johannis Salmon Whitby
Sep 1670 Johanes, Thomae Walker Whitby
Sep 1670 Anna, Thomae Den Whitby
Sep 1670 Margeria, Guilmi Linskill sen: Whitby
Sep 1670 Leonhard9, Leonhardi Sneaton Whitby
Sep 1670 Ester, Jacobi (James) Blades Whitby
19 Sep 1670 Ambrosius, Isaaci Newton, Inde
25 Sep 1670 Isaac: Thomae Marwood, Inde
02 Oct 1670 Johannes, Guilielmi Hobbe, Newh:
Oct 1670 Michael, Guilmi Ventresse, Whitby
09 Oct 1670 Israel, Georgij Browne, Inde
10 Oct 1670 Elizabetha, Thomae Harrison, Inde
16 Oct 1670 Johannes, Johis Colthirst Inde
Oct 1670 Henricus, Henrici Owston Inde
Oct 1670 Johannes (posthum9) Johis Oxley Inde
19 Oct 1670 Elizab: Matthaei Woodhouse, Inde
23 Oct 1670 Johannes, Ingrami Chapman, Inde
Oct 1670 Franciscus, Guilmi Kildale, Ewecoat
Oct 1670 Jacobus (James) Xtophori Simpson, Whit
26 Oct 1670 Richardus, Richardi Colthirst, Inde
30 Oct 1670 Elizabetha, Johannis Sutton, Inde
06 Nov 1670 Franciscus, Johannis Salmon sen: Whit:
08 Nov 1670 Guilielmus, Guilielmi Pennack Inde
Nov 1670 Johannes, Thomae Pindar Inde
13 Nov 1670 Elizabetha, Alberti Lowson, Inde
Nov 1670 Elizabetha, Xtopheri Foggate, East Row

27 Nov 1670 Jana, Henrici Cook, Newh:
 Nov 1670 Elizabetha, Henrici Pattyson Jun: Whit:
 20 Nov 1670 Thomas, Johis Edwards Inde
 Nov 1670 Johannes, Richardi Marsingale Inde
 31 Nov 1670 Maria, Thomae Jonson, Inde
 04 Dec 1670 Jana, Thomae White Inde
 06 Dec 1670 Guilielm9, Samuelis Prudham Inde
 11 Dec 1670 Guilielm9, Henrici Stonhouse Inde
 Dec 1670 Thomas, Edvardi Mede, Junioris Inde
 Dec 1670 Guilielm9, Georgij Willoughs, Ruswarp
 18 Dec 1670 Thomas, Johannis Drury, Whit:
 26 Dec 1670 Marmaducus, Thomae Dawson, Dunsly
 02 Jan 1670 Georgius, Georgij Huchinson, Whit
 07 Jan 1670 Franciscus, Robti Donne Inde
 08 Jan 1670 Elizabetha, Guielmi Shepherd Inde
 11 Jan 1670 Busheal, Johannis Rymer Inde
 19 Jan 1670 Johannes, Guilielmi Kitchinman, Eboracensis
 22 Jan 1670 Anna, Guilielmi Russell, Stanskar
 Jan 1670 Thomas, Georgij Russell, Whitby Layths Vol. 1. p. 82.
 26 Jan 1670 Henricus filius posthumus9 Henrici Pierson, Whitby
 28 Jan 1670 Anna, Richardi Richardson, Inde
 30 Jan 1670 Isabella, Radulphi Cotes, Inde
 12 Feb 1670 Nicholaus, Johannis Fletcher, Ruswarp
 19 Feb 1670 Johannes, Petri Gill, Whitby
 Feb 1670 Henricus, Henrici Wright, East Row
 05 Mar 1670 Dorothea, Fracisci Pattyson, Dunsley
 Mar 1670 Paulus, Pauli Conyers Whitby
 Mar 1670 Edvardus, Robti Fetherston Whitby
 Mar 1670 Margarita, Francisci Cotes Whitby
 07 Mar 1670 Elizabetha, Davidis Watson, Ju: Whitby
 12 Mar 1670 Johannes, Lucae Rudde, Ruswarp
 Mar 1670 Margarita, Matthaei Browne, Whitby
 19 Mar 1670 Jacobus (James) Johannis Smith, Whitby Laithes
 Mar 1670 Johannes, Guilielmi Webster
 22 Mar 1670 Anna, Xtopheri Field
 24 Mar 1670 Franciscus Snowden

1671 Baptisms, Anno Dni 1671

26 Mar 1671 Maria, Thomae Pickring
 29 Mar 1671 Maria, Johis Harrison
 02 Apr 1671 Georgius, Ralphi Hardwick, Whitby
 03 Apr 1671 Guilielmus, Xtopheri Storre, Hawkscar
 05 Apr 1671 Allicia, Richardi Pratt, Whitby
 08 Apr 1671 Anna filia (spuria) Guilimi Wood et Joanae Tiplady, Whitby

09 Apr 1671 Margarita filia Guilmi Williamson, Whitby
 12 Apr 1671 Guilielmus, Johis Smayles, Inde
 30 Apr 1671 Thomas, Thomae Allotson, Inde
 May 1671 primo Marcus, Petri Allen, Inde
 07 May 1671 Franciscus, Henrici Harland, Inde
 07 May 1671 Anna, Jacobi (James) Bourn, Hauskcar
 07 May 1671 Elizabetha, Anthonij Marsingale Whitby
 19 May 1671 Margeria, Filia Matthaei Smith (or Leach) Inde
 21 May 1671 Johannes, Guilimi: Clark Inde
 May 1671 Beniamin, Matthaei Yeoman Inde
 28 May 1671 Elizabetha, Petri Beane Inde
 Jun 1671 primo Richardus, Thomae Shipton Inde
 06 Jun 1671 Franciscus, Guilmi Jeoffrayson jun: Inde
 07 Jun 1671 Richardus, Guilmi Stonhouse Inde
 09 Jun 1671 Rosa, Thomae Stonhouse Inde
 25 Jun 1671 Isabella, Matthaei Haynes Inde
 Jun 1671 Euphemia (Ephem) Alexandri Henderson Inde
 02 Jul 1671 Johannes, Petri North
 Jul 1671 Georgius, Georgij Morley
 23 Jul 1671 Guilielm9, Thomae Robinson Inde
 Jul 1671 Isabella, Guilielmi Haynes Inde
 Jul 1671 Johannes, Thomae Thompson Inde
 30 Jul 1671 Allicia (vulgo Ellis) Guilielmi Jackson, Newholm
 Jul 1671 Isabella, Guilielmi Fetherston, Whitby
 06 Aug 1671 Maria, Oswaldi Bruister Whitby
 Aug 1671 Gratiana (Grace) Edwardi Hutchinson Whitby
 07 Aug 1671 Elizabetha, Henrici Slee Whitby
 13 Aug 1671 Sarah, Ralphi: Pattyson Whitby
 20 Aug 1671 Franciscus, Thomae Dewell Whitby
 22 Aug 1671 Anna, Guilielmi Gyll Whitby Vol. 1. p. 83.
 27 Aug 1671 Johannes, Guilmi: Fentress Whitby
 Aug 1671 Richardus, Thomae Hespe Whitby
 Aug 1671 Margarita, Guilmi Browne Whitby
 Aug 1671 Jacobus (James) Jacobi (Jacob) Wilkinson Whitby
 Aug 1671 Maria, Guilmi Watson Whitby
 Aug 1671 Allicia, Johannis Ellis Whitby
 03 Sep 1671 Dorothea Filia (posthuma) Henrici Pierson sen: Whitby
 10 Sep 1671 Johannes, Johannis Pickring Whitby
 Sep 1671 Anna, Guilielmi Preston of ye Rigg
 Sep 1671 Gratiana (Grace) Richardi Waun, Aislaby
 14 Sep 1671 Isabella, Johis Atkinson, Whitby
 17 Sep 1671 Margarita, Milonis White, Whit: Laithes
 17 Sep 1671 Abigail, Guilmi Kempley, Whitby
 18 Sep 1671 Sylvester Fili9 Guilmi Harrison, Inde

19 Sep 1671 Elizabetha, Johis Boys, Inde
26 Sep 1671 Georgius, Georgij Lawson, Inde
01 Oct 1671 Anna, Georgij Langtoft, Whitby
02 Oct 1671 Jacob⁹ (James) Edvardi Alleyn (Londinensis)
03 Oct 1671 Elisabetha, Thomae Fotherlay Inde
05 Oct 1671 Richard⁹, Bartholomaei Pindare Inde
08 Oct 1671 Maria, Georgij Conyers Inde
Oct 1671 Xtopherus, Thome Hill Inde
Oct 1671 Robert⁹ Xtopheri Endike Inde
10 Oct 1671 Anna, Filia Guilmi Carlile Inde
12 Oct 1671 Ester, Guilmi Wawne Inde
15 Oct 1671 Johannes, Thomae Frank Inde
Oct 1671 Maria, Xtopheri Storre Inde
15 Oct 1671 Guilielmus, Thomae Chapman, Sleights
22 Oct 1671 Franciscus, Brownij Willson Whitby
Oct 1671 Guilim⁹, Johannis Sedman Whitby
Oct 1671 Marmaducus, Guilmi Clarke Whitby
26 Oct 1671 Jacobus (Jacob) Guilmi Linskill jun: Whitby
29 Oct 1671 Josephus, Gregorij Annison Whitby
Oct 1671 Maria, Francisci Mede Whitby
Oct 1671 Elizabetha, Johis Marshal Whitby
Oct 1671 Elizabetha, Edvardi Appleby Whitby
01 Nov 1671 Anna, Xtopheri Yare Whitby
05 Nov 1671 Maria, Johis Holden Whitby
12 Nov 1671 Jacobus (James) Jacobi (James) Theakston Whitby
26 Nov 1671 Allicia, Henrici Ripley Whitby
30 Nov 1671 Rebekkah, Johis Sutton Whitby
Nov 1671 Henricus, Rogeri Crispe Whitby
03 Dec 1671 Anna, Filia Guilmi Sedman Inde
05 Dec 1671 Robertus, Johanis Salmon Inde
07 Dec 1671 Maria, Georgij Hill Inde
17 Dec 1671 Xtopherus, Henrici Noble, Lerpoo
24 Dec 1671 Johannes, Johis Walton, Whitby
07 Jan 1671 Thomas & Guilielmus, gemelli, Henrici Spawnton Inde
17 Jan 1671 Richardus, Johis Renwick Inde
28 Jan 1671 Isabella, Rogeri Jeoffrayson Inde
Jan 1671 Maria, Thomae Duck Inde
Jan 1671 Jacobus (Jacob) Isaaci Doddes Inde
30 Jan 1671 Marcus, Matthaei Noble Inde
01 Feb 1671 Franciscus, Johannis Herd, Inde
04 Feb 1671 Thomas, Thomae Harrison Inde
Feb 1671 Johannes (posthumus) Johis Radcliffe Inde
11 Feb 1671 Gulielmus, Jacobi (Jacob) Hill Inde
Feb 1671 Elizabetha, Thomae Inner Inde

13 Feb 1671 Samuel, Henrici Sneaton Inde
18 Feb 1671 Hannah, Guilmi Wignor sutoris vestiarij Inde
25 Feb 1671 Rogerus, Richardi Jackson Vol. 1. p. 84. Inde
03 Mar 1671 Joseph⁹ Josephi Proctor
Mar 1671 Thomas, Thomae Hanley
Mar 1671 Johannes, Johannis Bucke
10 Mar 1671 Guilmus, Thomae Pierson
Mar 1671 Xtopherus, Georgij Browne
15 Mar 1671 Isabella, Johis Killdale
24 Mar 1671 Samuel, Johis Metcalfe

Anno Doi: 1672

31 Mar 1672 Maria, Johannis Spawnton
Mar 1672 Henricus, Radulphi Duck
Mar 1672 Susanna, Moysis Dring
Mar 1672 Maria, Roberti Harrison
14 Apr 1672 Samuel, fillius Richardi, Wood, Whitby
21 Apr 1672 Clement, Fi⁹ Laurentij Knagges de Astlaby
Apr 1672 Katharina, Filia Johis Sclater de Coat-Houses
23 Apr 1672 Robertus, Johannis Jeoffreyson de Staxby
28 Apr 1672 Elizabetha, filia Richardi Thompson de Hawkscarre
Apr 1672 Anna, Lucae Dionyse (Dennise) de Whitby
05 May 1672 Zechariah Filius Guilielmi Smailes, Whitby
May 1672 Johannes fil⁹ Jacobi (James) Peacok, Inde
12 May 1672 Lucia filia Guilmi Knagges, Astlaby
May 1672 Joseph, Georgij Gatony, Whitby
19 May 1672 Jonas, Francisci Grange Inde
May 1672 Daniel, Guilielmi Sclater Inde
22 May 1672 Georgius, Thomae Ellis Inde
May 1672 Joseph, Johannis Wetherhill Inde
28 May 1672 Anna, Filia Hugonis Cholmeley, Baronet: Inde
02 Jun 1672 Richardus, Richardi Pratt Inde
09 Jun 1672 Misericordia (Mercy) filia Richardi Colthirst Inde
23 Jun 1672 Jacobus (James) Richardi Jackson Inde
30 Jun 1672 Anthonius, Jacobi (James) Wilde Inde
16 Jul 1672 Johannes, Johannis Dale, Inde
21 Jul 1672 Georgius, Roberti Stevenson de Hawkscar
Jul 1672 Maria, Francisci Barker Whitby
Jul 1672 Elizabetha, Thomae Robinson Whitby
Jul 1672 Margarita, Richardi Dickinson, Whitby Lathes
28 Jul 1672 Jacobus, Johannes Huntrodes Whitby
Jul 1672 Anna, Henrici Clark Whitby
Jul 1672 Robertus, Henrici Jonson Whitby
30 Jul 1672 Joanna, Richardi Hill, Inde

04 Aug 1672 Jacob⁹ (James) Jacobi (James) Russell Whitby
 11 Aug 1672 Robertus, Richardi Bodey Whitby
 Aug 1672 Maria, Henrici Coteham Whitby
 18 Aug 1672 Rogerus, Mathaei Gargrave Whitby
 19 Aug 1672 Georgius, Johis Lawson Whitby
 25 Aug 1672 Elizabetha, Richardi Mooresham (filia posthume)
 Aug 1672 Guilielmus, Roberti Porrett, parochiae Lithe
 27 Aug 1672 Elizabetha, Guilielmi Crosby Whitby
 30 Aug 1672 Dorothea, Johannis Rymer Whitby
 08 Sep 1672 Johannes, Henrici Rogers Whitby
 Sep 1672 Marmaducus, Thomae Marwood Whitby
 10 Sep 1672 Guilielm⁹ Radulphi Belt Whitby
 Sep 1672 Thomas, Bartholomaei Gyll Whitby
 15 Sep 1672 Allicia (Ellis sive Alice) Johannis Redman Whitby
 22 Sep 1672 Anna, Johannis Coverdale, Stanscar
 Sep 1672 Elizabetha, Johannis Jackson jun: Whitby
 Sep 1672 Henricus, Thomae Lambert Whitby
 29 Sep 1672 Elizabetha, Janae Noble coetibus incestuo: Whitby
 Sep 1672 Elizabetha, Thomae Conyers Whitby Vol. 1. p. 85.
 06 Oct 1672 Maria, Edvardi Valence, Jun: Whitby
 13 Oct 1672 Franciscus, Guilmi Bell Whitby
 Oct 1672 Richardus, Roberti Gooddale, Newholme
 20 Oct 1672 Margarita, Xtopheri Stirtle Whitby
 Oct 1672 Anna, Johannis Willson Whitby
 29 Oct 1672 Maiabella, Thomae Fotherlay Whitby
 03 Nov 1672 Robertus, Jacobi (James) Robinson Whitby
 Nov 1672 Margarita, Thomae Pindar Whitby
 Nov 1672 Helena, Johannis Buck Whitby
 10 Nov 1672 Jacobus (James) Pauli Conyers Whitby
 Nov 1672 Robartus, Guilielmi Pennock Whitby
 25 Nov 1672 Johannes, Guilielmi Linskill jun: Whitby
 26 Nov 1672 Johannes, Guilmi Jylson Whitby
 01 Dec 1672 Johannes, Guilmi Goodrige
 Dec 1672 Abigail, Caroli Harrison
 Dec 1672 Johannes, Johannis Sutton
 08 Dec 1672 Elizabetha, Roberti Knagges, Whitby
 14 Dec 1672 Maria Filia, Guilmi Norrison, Defuncti Anno aetatis quarto (surius ocisus)
 22 Dec 1672 Guilielmus Thomae White
 25 Dec 1672 Xtiana, Xtopheri Field
 28 Dec 1672 Ester, Isaaci Newton
 01 Jan 1672 Thomas, Xtopheri Holmes Whitby
 04 Jan 1672 Guilielmus, Leonhardi Sneaton Whitby
 Jan 1672 Margarita, Richardi Richardson Whitby
 12 Jan 1672 Robertus, Petri Garbut Whitby

14 Jan 1672 Maria filia posthuma Thomae Walker Whitby
 Jan 1672 Guilielmus, Guilielmi Doddes Whitby
 Jan 1672 Robert⁹ Radulphi Pierson Whitby
 24 Jan 1672 Rogeri Crispe Whitby
 26 Jan 1672 Isabella, Thomae Pindar Whitby
 Jan 1672 Elizabetha, Guilielmij Ventresse Jun: Whitby
 30 Jan 1672 Allicia (Alice, sive Ellice) Richardi Pattyson Whitby
 02 Feb 1672 Elizabetha, Samuelis Goughton
 03 Feb 1672 Jacobi (Jacob) Grange Filius
 Feb 1672 Guilielmus, Alexandri Hendreson
 16 Feb 1672 Lucia, Richardi Lazen by
 Feb 1672 Maria, Alberti Lowson
 17 Feb 1672 Guilielmus, Henrici Shipton
 02 Mar 1672 Guilielm⁹ Guilmi Hobbe Whitby
 Mar 1672 Johannes, Matthaei Browne Whitby
 Mar 1672 Emma, Guilielmi Webster, Filia Whitby
 09 Mar 1672 Jana, Johannis Sedman Whitby
 16 Mar 1672 Jana, Roberti Greatham Whitby
 Mar 1672 Anna, Guilielmi Colson Whitby
 17 Mar 1672 Anthonius (Nothus) Fili⁹ Anthonij Wilson, Aliciae Smith Whitby
 18 Mar 1672 Elizabetha, Johannis Herd

1673 Explicit Annus 1672 et Incipit Annus 1673

29 Mar 1673 Marmaducus, Guilielmi Hanley, Whitby
 31 Mar 1673 Anna, Filia Guilielmi Stevenson, Stanscar
 02 Apr 1673 Henricus, Henrici Sneaton Whitby
 06 Apr 1673 Anna, Isaaci Doddes Whitby
 Apr 1673 Joanna, Marmaduci Robinson Whitby
 13 Apr 1673 Guilielmus fi⁹ Roberti Harland Whitby
 Apr 1673 Allicia (Allice sive Ellis) Thoe Jonson Whitby
 27 Apr 1673 Anna, Filia Henrici Pattyson, Inde
 04 May 1673 Andreas, Andraeae Jackson peregrini, Inde
 May 1673 Xtiana, Xtophi: Smith (alias Leach) Whitby
 May 1673 Anna, Johannis Chapman Whitby Vol. 1. p. 86.
 11 May 1673 Thomas, Thomae Duck Whitby
 May 1673 Franciscus, Francisci Coates Whitby
 25 May 1673 Dorothea, Roberti Busheal, Ruswarp
 May 1673 Margarita, Guilielmi Gyll, Whitby
 08 Jun 1673 Johannes, Gregorij Shipton Inde
 Jun 1673 Margarita, Jacobi (James) Grange Inde
 Jun 1673 Robert⁹ Oliveri Cotes, Baptized first of ye three Inde
 15 Jun 1673 Johannes, Georgij Russell Wh: Laythes
 Jun 1673 Johannes, Thomae Rogers Whitby
 24 Jun 1673 Katharina, Georgij Jackson inde

13 Jul 1673 Maria, Guilielmi Wetherhill inde
 Jul 1673 Guilielmus, Guilimi Heynes inde
 10 Aug 1673 Johannes, Guilielmi Kildale, Yo-coats
 17 Aug 1673 Elizabetha, Rogeri Jeoffrayson, Stanscarr
 24 Aug 1673 Johannes, Johannis Bower Whitby
 25 Aug 1673 Petrus, Petri Beane Whitby
 07 Sep 1673 Francisca, Filia Thomae Scarre, East-row
 07 Sep 1673 Richardus, Rogeri Lasscells, Whitby
 14 Sep 1673 Johannes, Richardi Dickinson, wh: Laiths
 Sep 1673 Johannes, Gilberti Gregges, Whitby
 15 Sep 1673 Jacob⁹ (James) Thomae Shipton, Inde
 18 Sep 1673 David, Davidis Watson Jun.: Inde
 21 Sep 1673 Guilielmus, Richardi Bransdale Newhol:
 Sep 1673 Johannes, Henrici Cooke Newhol:
 24 Sep 1673 Anna, Johannis Edwards, Whitby
 28 Sep 1673 Rogerus, Roberti Bollby, Inde
 05 Oct 1673 Richardus, Matthaei Woodhouse Inde
 Oct 1673 Richardus, Guilielmi Stonhouse Inde
 12 Oct 1673 Elizabetha, Guilielmi Carlile, Inde
 Oct 1673 Isabella, Richardi Rich, Ruswarp
 Oct 1673 Richardus, Richardi Walker, fieldhouse
 Oct 1673 Robertus, Petri North, Whitby
 Oct 1673 Richard⁹ Richardi Gale East Row
 19 Oct 1673 Richard⁹ Thomae Allatson, Whitby
 Oct 1673 Georgius, Roberti Guy, Ruswarpe
 23 Oct 1673 Johannes, Johis Lascells Whitby
 25 Oct 1673 Sarah, Guilielmi Waund Whitby
 09 Nov 1673 Anna, Roberti Conyers, Inde
 10 Nov 1673 Guilielm⁹ Johanis Salmon, jun: Inde
 16 Nov 1673 Jacob⁹ (James) Edvardi Valence Jun: Inde
 30 Nov 1673 Maria, Edouardi Valence sen: Inde
 Nov 1673 Elizabetha, Lucae Rudde Inde
 01 Dec 1673 Franciscus, Johannis Rymer, Inde
 04 Dec 1673 Margarita, Guilielmi Wilkinson, jun: Inde
 07 Dec 1673 Helena, Thomae Glover, Inde
 09 Dec 1673 Xtopher⁹ Johannis Ellis, Inde
 12 Dec 1673 Josephus, Johannis Dale, Inde
 14 Dec 1673 Elizabetha, Lucae Rudde
 Dec 1673 Guilielmus, Guilmi Kempley Inde
 Dec 1673 Jacob⁹ (James) Henrici Spaunton Inde
 Dec 1673 Guilielmus, Johannis Harrison Inde
 16 Dec 1673 Abigail, Guilielmi Jeoffrayson, Ju: Inde
 21 Dec 1673 Timotheas, Xtopheri Field, Inde
 Dec 1673 Guilielmus, Guilielmi Hodgeson, East Row

Dec 1673 Allicia (Allice sive Ellis) Guilmi Watson, Whitby

25 Dec 1673 Oswaldus, Oswaldi Brewster, Inde

Jos: Wood Vol. 1. p. 87.

Dec 1673 Thomas, Guilielmi Wainman, Whitby

11 Jan 1673 Jacobus (James) Johannis Ellarby Inde

Jan 1673 Richard⁹ Johannis Smales Inde

Jan 1673 Guilielmus, Jacobi (James) Marshall Inde

13 Jan 1673 Maria, Guiliemi Jackson, Newholm

18 Jan 1673 Timotheus, Edovardi Mede, Whitby

01 Feb 1673 Maria, Petri Gyll, Inde

08 Feb 1673 Johannes, Thomae Hill Inde

Feb 1673 Elizabetha, Jacobi (Jacob) Grange Inde

Feb 1673 Georgius, Samuelis Goughton Inde

10 Feb 1673 Thomas, Gaweni (Gawine) Hope, Inde

16 Feb 1673 Stephanus, Stephani Russell, Hawkscar

19 Feb 1673 Gulielmus, Guilielmi Noble, Inde

22 Feb 1673 Robertus, Henrici Pattyson Inde

Feb 1673 Anna, Henrici Slee Inde

Feb 1673 Stephanus, Stephani Russell, Stanscar

03 Mar 1673 Anna, filiae Johannis Huntrodes, Whitby

06 Mar 1673 Thomas, filius Guilmi Sedman, Inde

09 Mar 1673 Anna, Georgij Hill, Inde

15 Mar 1673 Dorothea, Henrici Johnson Inde

Mar 1673 Anna, Anthonij Willson Inde

22 Mar 1673 Guilmi⁹ Nicholaj Porrett Inde

Ano Doi 1674

05 Apr 1674 Johannes, Thomae Clark, Whitby

12 Apr 1674 Maria, Richardi Pratte Inde

Apr 1674 Robert⁹ Johannis Spaunton Inde

Apr 1674 Dorothea, Richardi Marsingall Jun: Inde

Apr 1674 Maria Anna, Thomae Morrice Inde

20 Apr 1674 Guilielm⁹ Johannis Buggin, Inde

24 Apr 1674 Dorothea, Thoma Sotherley, Ju: Inde

03 May 1674 Allicia (Ellis) Guilielmi Crosby, Inde

10 May 1674 Margarita, Johis Hird Inde

May 1674 Allicia (Ellis sive Allice) Thomae Harrison Ju: Inde

May 1674 Guilielmus, Johis Coverdale (ante Maredius?) de Stanscarre Inde

May 1674 Dorothea, Guilielmi Wiggendor Inde

17 May 1674 Jacobus (James), filius Johis Wilkinson, Aislaby

24 May 1674 Guilielmus, Roberti Stevenson, Hawkscar

May 1674 Henric⁹ Posthum⁹ Henrici Rogers, Whitby

31 May 1674 Thomas, Georgij Morley Inde

May 1674 Sarah, Guilielmi Dale Inde

05 Jun 1674 Richardus, Henrici Stonhouse, Inde
14 Jun 1674 Guilielm⁹ Johannis Thruscrosse, Whitby Laythes
Jun 1674 Katharina, Johannis Robinson, Whitby
Jun 1674 Rebecca, Matthaei Haynes, Inde
16 Jun 1674 Samuel, Samuelis Welsted, Inde
21 Jun 1674 Thomas, Georgij Sedman Inde
Jun 1674 Elizabetha, Guilielmi Smailes Inde
28 Jun 1674 Edvard⁹ Edvardi Huchinson Inde
Jun 1674 Francisa, Filia Nathaneelis Graves Inde
05 Jul 1674 Johannes, Petri Garbutt, Inde
17 Jul 1674 Richardus, Henrici Ripley, Inde
19 Jul 1674 Ruswarp
Jul 1674 Estera, Guilmi Brown
Jul 1674 Jos: Wood Vol. 1. p. 88.
02 Aug 1674 Joanna Filia Johannis Atkinson Whitby
09 Aug 1674 Maria filia Robertius Smith Whitby
16 Aug 1674 Guilielmus, Henrici Tiplady Whitby
23 Aug 1674 Thomas, Guilmi Cooper, Inde
Aug 1674 Sarah, Matthaei Yeoman Whitby
Aug 1674 Elizabetha, Radulphi Coates Whitby
30 Aug 1674 Maria, Antonij Marsingale Inde
Aug 1674 Allicia, Johannis Watson Inde
Aug 1674 Johannes, Johannis Buck Inde
Aug 1674 Joseph, Ingrami Chapman Inde
06 Sep 1674 Margrita, Johannis Farndale Whitby
08 Sep 1674 Maria, Richardi Colthirst Whitby
11 Sep 1674 Marmaducus, Brownij (Browne) Willson Whitby
13 Sep 1674 Guilielmus, Edvardi Hodshon, East Row
Sep 1674 Jacobus (James) Johannis Atkinson Whitby
Sep 1674 Elisabetha, Johannis Metcalfe Whitby
Sep 1674 Elisabetha, Isaaci Doddes Whitby
14 Sep 1674 Anna, Radulphi Hardwick, Inde
15 Sep 1674 Mathaeus, Gargrave, Inde
20 Sep 1674 Johannes, Henrici Geoffreyson, Newholm
Sep 1674 Daniel, Samuelis Winspeare, Whitby
24 Sep 1674 Maria, filia Thomae Shipton, Inde
27 Sep 1674 Gulielmus, Samuelis Barray, East-Row
Sep 1674 Daniel, Guilielmi Thruscrosse, Whitby
29 Sep 1674 Thomas, Henrici Wright, East-Row
Sep 1674 Maria, fillia Richardi Storry, Whitby
11 Oct 1674 Johannes, Milonis White, Coat Houses
Oct 1674 Isabella, Richardi Stevenson Whitby
15 Oct 1674 Johannes, Guilielmi Smailes, Jun: Whitby
18 Oct 1674 Thomas, Pauli Conyers Whitby

21 Oct 1674 Joseph, Jacobi (James) Theakston Whitby
 25 Oct 1674 Misericordia (Mercie) Johannis Salmon, sen: Whitby
 Oct 1674 Allicia (Alicie sive Ellis) Richardi Thompson Whitby
 27 Oct 1674 Jana, Guilielmi Colson, Inde
 01 Nov 1674 Margarita, Jacobi (James) Wiely, Whitby
 08 Nov 1674 Margarita, Georgij Renwick Inde
 18 Nov 1674 Allicia (Ellis) Thomae Aclam Inde
 22 Nov 1674 Jacobus (James) Petri Bean Inde
 Nov 1674 Anna, Guilmi Ventresse Inde
 06 Dec 1674 Fairfaxius (Fairfax) Georgij Jackson, Inde
 Dec 1674 Elizab: Georgij Wood, yo-cot
 Dec 1674 Jana, Thomae Robinson, Whitby
 15 Dec 1674 Anna, Johannis Sutton Inde
 25 Dec 1674 Henric⁹ Thomae Dewel Inde
 28 Dec 1674 Helena, Jacobi (James) Theakston, sen: Inde
 01 Jan 1674 Guilielm⁹ Alberti Lowson, Whitby
 11 Jan 1674 Thomas, Johannis Redman, Inde
 18 Jan 1674 Elizabetha, Johis Marsingale, Nuholm
 Jos: Wood, Curate Vol. 1. p. 89.
 20 Jan 1674 Jana, filia Thomae Pierson, Whitby
 24 Jan 1674 Elisabetha, Thomae Jonson Inde
 26 Jan 1674 Henricus, Moysis Dryng Inde
 07 Feb 1674 Guilm⁹, Francisci Pierson, East-row
 Feb 1674 Elisabetha, Richardi Woodhouse, Aislaby
 Feb 1674 Elisabetha, Laurentij Knagges, Inde
 09 Feb 1674 Daniel, Guilmi Geoffrayson, Jun: Whitby
 14 Feb 1674 Katharina, Francisci Mede, Newholm
 16 Feb 1674 Jana, Jacobi (James) Browne, Whitby
 21 Feb 1674 Guilm⁹, Richardi Lasenby, Inde
 13 Mar 1674 Anna, Thomae Rogers Whitby Lath
 14 Mar 1674 Elisabetha viatoris eiusda: Whitby Lath

Ano Doi: 1675

25 Mar 1675 Maria, Bartholomaei Gyll, Whitby
 11 Apr 1675 Jacobus (Jacob) Jacobi (James) Peacock, Whitby
 19 Apr 1675 Guilielmus, Radulphi Gibson, Ayslaby
 23 Apr 1675 Maria, Roberti Lumbard, Newholme
 25 Apr 1675 Thomas, Petri Alleyn, Whitby
 09 May 1675 Henric⁹, Roberti Owston Whitby
 16 May 1675 Matthaeus, Richardi Clark Whitby
 23 May 1675 Nicolaus, Richardi Hodshon, East-row
 May 1675 Elisabetha, Matthaevi Jacson Whitby
 May 1675 Guilielm⁹, Georgij Wiely Whitby
 24 May 1675 Elisabetha, Roberti Boldby, Whitby

30 May 1675 Jacobus (James) Guilmi Hodgeson, car-end
 31 May 1675 Guilmus Johannis Rymer, Whitby
 01 Jun 1675 Dorothea, Johis Herd Whitby
 02 Jun 1675 Thomas, Samuelis Golton Whitby
 20 Jun 1675 Henricus, Henrici Jonson Whitby
 22 Jun 1675 Josephus, Caroli Harrison Whitby
 10 Jul 1675 Jana, Richardi Greatham Whitby
 12 Jul 1675 Robertus Richardi Wood Whitby
 14 Jul 1675 Thomas, Georgij Browne Whitby
 01 Aug 1675 Margarita, Robti Guy, Ruswarp
 Aug 1675 Margareta, Henrici Willson Whitby
 Aug 1675 Anna, Ralphi Pattyson Whitby
 Aug 1675 Franciscus, Francisci Barker Whitby
 Aug 1675 Isabella (gemelli fuere) Barker Whitby
 08 Aug 1675 Anthonius, Matthaei Haynes Whitby
 Aug 1675 Benjamin, Xtopheri Gray Whitby
 15 Aug 1675 Radulphus, Radulphi Belt Whitby
 Aug 1675 Josephus, Robti Greatham Whitby
 16 Aug 1675 Anna, Henrici Bacon Whitby
 17 Aug 1675 Robertus, Guilmi Webster Whitby
 19 Aug 1675 Jana, Ingrami Chapman Whitby
 Jos: Wood, Minr ibid Vol: I. p. 90.
 22 Aug 1675 Susanna, Johis Salmon, Jun: Whitby
 29 Aug 1675 Margarita, Matthaei Leach Whitby
 05 Sep 1675 Johannes, Josephi Yates Whitby
 13 Sep 1675 Guilielmus, Richardi Spendley Whitby
 26 Sep 1675 Guilielm9, Guilielmi Hobbe Whitby
 03 Oct 1675 Maria, Nicolai Marsingale, Whitby
 10 Oct 1675 Margeria, Guilmi Goodyear Inde
 17 Oct 1675 Margarita, Guilmi Kempley Inde
 Oct 1675 Dorothea, Henrici Clarke Inde
 24 Oct 1675 Radulph9, Guilmi Breckon Inde
 31 Oct 1675 Josephus, Johannis Chapman Inde
 Oct 1675 Jacob9 Jacobi Marshall Inde
 07 Nov 1675 Georgius, Samuelis Barry, East-row
 12 Nov 1675 Jana, Thomae Harrison, Piscatoris Whitby
 19 Nov 1675 Xtopherus, Rolandi Winspeare Whitby
 21 Nov 1675 Elizabetha, Robti West Whitby
 Nov 1675 Guilmus, Richardi Thompson, Hawkscarr
 Nov 1675 Richardus, Richardi Richarson, Whitby
 28 Nov 1675 Isabella, Gawdoeni (Gawyn) Hope, Inde
 Nov 1675 Maria, Stephani Russell, Hawkscarr
 05 Dec 1675 Jacob9 (James) Jacobi (James) Robinson, Whitby
 Dec 1675 Sarah, Lawrentij Wood, Inde

09 Jan 1675 Johannes, Johis Ellis Whitby
 Jan 1675 Johannes, Robti Goodhill Whitby
 Jan 1675 Helena, Jacobi (James) Hill Whitby
 10 Jan 1675 Isaac, Fi9 Isaac Newton, Inde
 13 Jan 1675 Timotheus, AEgidij Wiggenor Inde
 14 Jan 1675 Johannes, Guilmi Haynes Inde
 27 Jan 1675 Cuthbert9 Josephi Collington Inde
 31 Jan 1675 Elisabetha, Georgij Jackson Inde
 02 Feb 1675 Thomas son of John Malkin, Whitby
 06 Feb 1675 Thomas, Guilmi Aclam, Stanscarr
 13 Feb 1675 Susanna, Francisci Coates, Whitby
 18 Feb 1675 Dorothea, Jacobi (James) Marsingale Inde
 20 Feb 1675 Maria, Thomae Fotherlay Inde
 27 Feb 1675 Isabella, Georgij Browne, Arcuarij Inde
 Feb 1675 Guilielmus, Richardi Pratt Inde
 28 Feb 1675 Elisabetha, Nicolai Pinkney Inde
 05 Mar 1675 Samuel, Thomae Shipton, Whitby
 Mar 1675 Guilielm9, Johannis Walker, Inde
 Mar 1675 Johannus, Henrici Cook, Newholm
 Mar 1675 Maria, Georgij Morland Whitby
 Mar 1675 Anna, Thomae Harrison, Fabri (arrarij) Whitby
 19 Mar 1675 Johannes, Georgij Hall Whitby

Anno 1676

02 Apr 1676 Ellis (Allicia) Richardi Jackson, Whitby
 Apr 1676 Robertus, Richardi Dickinson, Whitby Lathe
 09 Apr 1676 Guilielm9, Guilielmi Watson, Whitby
 22 Sep 1671 Elizabeth Fotherley borne daughter of Tho: Fotherley which was sonne to Robert Fotherley of Whitby
 26 Oct 1672 Mabill Fotherley was borne daughter to the said Thomas
 Oct 1676 Dorothy Fotherley was borne 23 Apr 1674
 Oct 1676 Mary Fotherley was borne Feb 1676 & was buried 25 Jan 1676
 Oct 1676 Mary Fotherley was borne 16 Mar 1676, all daughters to the foresaid Tho: Fotherley Vol. 1. p. 91.
 16 Apr 1676 Edward sonne of Robert Stevenson, Hasker
 Apr 1676 Tho: sonne to Thomas Punder, Whitby
 18 Apr 1676 William sonne to John Dent, Whitby
 30 Apr 1676 Issabell daughter of Tho: Hill, Whitby
 01 May 1676 Christo: sonne of Christo: Pursloue, Whitby
 07 May 1676 Mary daughter to Nicholas Porret, Whitby
 May 1676 Isaac sonne of Rich: Thomson, Hasker
 14 May 1676 Issabell daughter of George Skirry, Whitby
 21 May 1676 Anne daughter to John Appelby, Whitby
 May 1676 Francis sonne to Wm Wigginer, Whitby
 28 May 1676 Mathew sonne of Henry Shipton, Whitby

May 1676 Samuell sonne of David Watson, Whitby
 May 1676 Mary daughter to Christo: Field, Whitby
 May 1676 Thomas sonne of Jacob Granger, Whitby
 18 Jun 1676 William sonne of John Smith, Whitby Laythes
 Jun 1676 Ellin daughter to Wm Jackson, Ewe coat
 Jun 1676 James sonne to John Huitson, Whitby
 02 Jul 1676 Jacob sonne of John Readman, Whitby
 10 Jul 1676 Richard sonne of Rich: Marsingale, Whitby
 16 Jul 1676 Mary daughter of Samuel Goultas, Whitby
 Jul 1676 Jona daughter to Wm Hanley, Whitby
 Jul 1676 Thomas sonne of Robert Harrison, Whitby
 Jul 1676 Emme daughter to Wm Coupper, East row
 22 Jul 1676 Mary dough: to John Bulman, Whitby
 23 Jul 1676 Sarah daugh: to Henry Noble, Larpoole
 Jul 1676 Anne daugh: of Christo: Hutchinson, Whitby
 14 Aug 1676 Issabell daught: of Mathew Woodhouse, Whitby
 21 Aug 1676 Mary daught: to John Couerdale, Stannseker
 Aug 1676 George sonne of John Farndale, Whitby
 27 Aug 1676 Willm sonne of Edward Vallans, Whitby
 Aug 1676 Christo sonne of Henry Wright, East-raw
 28 Aug 1676 Henry sonne of Henry Ripley, Whitby
 15 Oct 1676 Jane daughter to John Thornley, Whitby
 22 Oct 1676 Sarah daughter to Rich: Coalthirst, Whitby
 Oct 1676 Ellin daughter to Thomas Duchman, Hasker
 Oct 1676 Jane daughter to Ralph Hardwicke, Whitby
 05 Nov 1676 Vincent sonne of Vincent Helme, Whitby
 Nov 1676 Anne daughter to Robert Owstone, Whitby
 06 Nov 1676 Joseph sonne of Edward Greene, Whitby
 All these were Regestered in Mr Wood Weaknesse
 16 Oct 1676 Jane daughter to Leonard Jefferson, Haxby Vol. 1., p. 92.
 John Nychollson and Francis Dunnington 30 May 1676
 Thomas Watson and Anne Russell 31 May 1676
 Joshua Raynerd and Anne Carlell 05 Jun 1676
 William Nattris and Ellen Robbinson 07 Jun 1676
 Robert Thomson and Elizabeth Bullocke 05 Jul 1676
 George Sowley and Elizabeth Glouer 12 Jul 1676
 Richard Duche and Margret Barker 19 Jul 1676
 John Killdale and Agnes Linskale 19 Jul 1676
 Robert Nightgale and Elizabeth Heslewood 30 Aug 1676
 Andrewe Gregge and Frizwell Cottam 19 Sep 1676
 Francis Mydlam and Isabell Fynley 10 Oct 1676
 Edward Dowthwaite and Elizabeth Barker 10 Oct 1676

Ano Dni 1609 June

William Thomson and Isabell Steeuenson 13 Jun 1609
James Jackson and Margret Cooke 03 Oct 1609
Gregory Conyers and Anne Ellerington 14 Oct 1609
John Wyllowes and Margret Hazzell 23 Nov 1609
Robert Mydleton and Isabell Robinson 27 Nov 1609
John Dunnington and Anne Rychardson 28 Nov 1609

Anno Dni 1610 August

William Chapman and Anne Baggwith 13 Aug 1610
William Laund and Isabell Johnson 27 Aug 1610
Nathanyell whyte and Elizabeth mytcheson 13 Nov 1610
Robert Grainge and Jane Barker 27 Nov 1610 Vol. 1., p. 155.
John Sutton and Jane Shiminge 15 Jan 1610
Christofer Burdsall and Jane Hill 28 Jan 1610
Danyell Toes, Clark and Elizabeth Pearson 29 Jan 1610
Francis Hudson and Ellice Crosbie 22 Jul 1611
John Sutton and Anne Baggwth 30 Jul 1611
Josua Jackson and Elizabeth Sawdon 13 Aug 1611
Rychard Wiggener and Annas Auder 21 Aug 1611
William Martin and Anne Yeoman 02 Sep 1611
Abraham Allerston and Ellis Walker 01 Oct 1611
Robert Robson and Mary Audhas 04 Nov 1611
Christopher Stirrikarr and Elizabeth Shiminge 05 Nov 1611
Francis Munckman and Margret Lynskall 19 Nov 1611
William Becke and Elizabeth Carlell 26 Nov 1611
Thomas Greenebanck and Elizabeth Thomson 03 Dec 1611
Francis West and Margret Foster 14 Jan 1611
Francis Couper and Margret Hutcheson 28 Jan 1611
Robert Harrison and Anne Pearson 30 Jan 1611
Thomas Acklam and Isabell Postgate 12 Feb 1611
Rychard Marshall and Anne Stonehus 12 Feb 1611
George Willson and Mary Huntrode 18 Feb 1611 Vol. 1., p. 156.
Henry Lynskale and Elizabeth Ellerbye 19 Feb 1611
George Cowherd and Elizabeth Dickinson 21 Feb 1611

Anno Dni 1612 Maye

Rychard Dickinson and Jane Carlell 21 May 1612
Thomas Keld and Margret Fynley 09 Jun 1612
Mathewe Meggeson and Elizabeth Marsingell 28 Jun 1612
William Noble and Alice Norrison 06 Jul 1612
William Hill and Ellis Sutton 21 Jul 1612
Richard Chapman and Hellen Mawe 26 Aug 1612
William Harrison and Alice Nightengale 27 Aug 1612
John Lynskale and Mary Pearcy 22 Sep 1612
Leonard Russell and Anne Noble 05 Oct 1612

William Barnard and Elizabeth Bushell 26 Oct 1612
William Glouer and Isabell Acklam 28 Oct 1612
John Noble and Jane Lynskale 09 Nov 1612
William Noble and Jane Bushell 16 Nov 1612
Leonard Cooke and Isabell Browne 16 Nov 1612
John Dode and Jane Hoggard 22 Nov 1612
Thomas Newton and Anne Clarke 30 Nov 1612
Mathewe Barker and Elizabeth Stibbin 01 Dec 1612
John Boyes and Jane Acklam 08 Dec 1612

Anno Dni 1613 Maye

Luke Foxe and Anne Barnard 13 May 1613 Vol. 1., p. 157
William Willson and Margret Chapman 19 Jun 1613
Robert Barker and Elizabeth Barker 22 Jun 1613
Oliuer Atkinsonne and Anne Smyth 16 Nov 1613
William Lynskale and Ellis Meggeson 28 Nov 1613
Peeter Walker and Vrsula Clarke 29 Nov 1613
William Fletcher and Ellis Couerdale 08 Feb 1613
James Fooster and Anne Mydleton 22 Feb 1613

Anno Dni 1614 Maye

Francis Dickinson and Isabell Russell 12 May 1614
James Audhus and Margret Grainge 01 Aug 1614
Christofer Rogers and Alleson marsingell 11 Oct 1614
John Jackson and Anne Storme 18 Oct 1614
Thomas Robbinson & Petronell Caluert 01 Nov 1614
John Lealam & Isabell Pearson 08 Nov 1614
Mathewe Saunder and Anne Hudson 22 Nov 1614
William Robbinson and Phoeboe Grimshawe 30 Nov 1614
Robert Sallman & Johanna Sparrowe, Robert Crosbie & Ane Stonehus 06 Dec 1614
Gawyn Noble & Jane Hirde 31 Jan 1614
Francis Lumbard & Isabell Turner 02 Feb 1614

Anno Dni 1615 Aprill

William Robbinson & Barbary Willson 18 Apr 1615 Vol. 1., p. 158.
Francis Vennice and Jane Huntrode 09 May 1615
Thomas Wardale and Anne Walltonne 18 May 1615
John Barber and Isabell whyte 18 May 1615
Thomas Cowherd and Elizabeth Reade 23 May 1615
Samuell Dickinson and Alleson Cockerell 03 Jul 1615
Christofer Stonehus and Alleson Starr 14 Nov 1615
Francis Thomson and Marye Boulmer 21 Nov 1615
John Patteson and Ellenor Shimminge 28 Nov 1615
Thomas Wattson and Isabell Cockerell 29 Jan 1615
Robert Richardson and Elizabeth Acklam 05 Feb 1615

Robert Nattris and Isabell Emerson 06 Feb 1615
Francis Smyth and Elizabeth Shealdes 06 Feb 1615
Robert Storrie and Margret Robinson 06 Feb 1615

Anno Dni 1616 Aprill

William Harwood and Elizabeth Hill 23 Apr 1616
James Acklam and Alleson Chapman 01 May 1616
George Barker and Francis Shiminge 14 May 1616
James Hill and Anne Beane 20 May 1616
William Sutton and Elizabeth Smayles 20 May 1616
John Audhus and Anne Barton 27 May 1616
Rychard Spark and Mary Faierfax 08 Jul 1616
Robert Auder and Meriall Beareparke 06 Sep 1616
John Boulton and Jane Sutton 27 Nov 1616
Henry Chapman and Alleson Cockerell 11 Dec 1616 Vol. 1., p. 159.
william Chapman and Anne Hodgson 16 Jan 1616
Jeromye Madoxe and Dorothei Johnson 04 Feb 1616

Ano Dni 1617

Thomas Robinson and margret willowes 10 Feb 1617
Thomas Carlell and Elizabeth Nellson 17 Feb 1617
Richard Lynskale and Barbary Noble 29 Feb 1617
John Russell and Thomeson whitfield 29 Feb 1617
Rychard Huntrode and Mary Newton 01 Jul 1617
Christofer Barker and Isabell Rawe 24 Sep 1617
John Sneaton and Isabell Hill 14 Oct 1617
George Hill and Ellic marsingell 04 Nov 1617

Aprill Ano Dni 1618

Henrye Preestman and Anne Whyte 14 Apr 1618
Laurenc Haslam and Anne Sneaton 20 Apr 1618
Thomas Lowson and mary meggeson 22 Jun 1618
John Lambard and Cicely Ventris 07 Jul 1618
George Meggeson and Isabell webster 28 Jul 1618
John Noble and Isabell Hird 13 Aug 1618
Christofer Courte and Francis Haggis 26 Oct 1618
John Boyes and Anne Lynskale 28 Oct 1618
John Farsyde and Jane Willson 04 Nov 1618 Vol. 1., p. 160.
Christofer Harrison & Jane Haslewood 16 Nov 1618
James Russell and Jane Lynskale 17 Nov 1618
Christofer Wilton and Jane Stibbin 01 Dec 1618
John Smyth and Isabell Harker 01 Dec 1618
Henry Hutcheson and Isabell Carlell 08 Dec 1618
Leonard Whyt and Anne Barker 19 Jan 1618
Francis Hutcheson and Dorothei Blenckarne 26 Jan 1618

Bartholomewe Beane and Jane Grainge 08 Feb 1618

Thomas Burnet and Elizabeth Sickram 08 Feb 1618

Ano Dni 1619 June

William Couerdale and Isabell Conyers 22 Jun 1619

Henry Preestman and Alice Postgate 22 Jun 1619

John Steeuenson and Anne Pennock 24 Jun 1619

Thomas Barber and Alleson Pearson 10 Jul 1619

Henry Bayne and Harwood 13 Jul 1619

william wright and Jane Wood 03 Sep 1619

william wiggener and Mary Vrpwith 22 Nov 1619

Raiph Clark and Jane Dickinson 23 Nov 1619

Robert Sallmon and Anne Backhus 23 Nov 1619

Robert Berrye and maryon Emerson 30 Nov 1619

James Harrison and Alleson Sneaton 01 Dec 1619

Rychard Hill and Isabell Smyth 18 Jan 1619

Richard Dickinson and Jane Sawdon 21 Feb 1619

Ano Dni 1620: June

Christofer Lunne and Elizabeth Cooke 29 Jun 1620 : Vol. 1., p. 161.

Richard Knagge and Katherin Thomson 31 Jul 1620 :

Leonard Lynskale and Isabell Leauen 14 Aug 1620 :

John Wolfe and Anne Aslabie 19 Sep 1620 :

John Linskale and margret Smailes 19 Sep 1620 :

John Whyte and Mary Russell 07 Nov 1620 :

Thomas Knagge and Elizabeth Petch 13 Nov 1620 :

Nicholas Ventris and Jane Carter 21 Nov 1620 :

Myles Whyte and Cicelye Chapman 28 Nov 1620 :

Thomas Artendale and Elizabeth Hodgson 28 Nov 1620 :

James Petch and Isabell Hogge 30 Jan 1620 :

Anno Dni 1621 aprill

Laurenc Haggis and Cicely Lynskale 25 Apr 1621

Richard Jackson and Anne Smyth 01 May 1621

John Hill and Elizabeth Marsingell 22 May 1621

Robert Ayer and margret Punder 06 Aug 1621

William Rypley and Emmote Jackson 14 Aug 1621

John Elden all Isaber Cooke 20 Aug 1621

Thomas Ducke and Anne Backhus 29 Aug 1621

Rychard Noble and Elizabeth Jefferson 19 Nov 1621

George Marsingell and Elizabeth Norrison 19 Nov 1621

John Lealam and Marye Grainge 27 Nov 1621

william Hodgson and Elizabeth Harwood 27 Nov 1621 Vol. 1., p. 162.

Marriages Anno Dni 1622 Maij

william Jackson and Anne Cooke 14 Mar 1622

Francis Lynskale and Elizabeth Carlell 06 Aug 1622
Ingaram Wood and Anne Jefferson 08 Oct 1622
John Jackson and Ellis Norrison 26 Nov 1622
william Sneaton and Jane Kinge 04 Feb 1622

Ano Dni 1623 Maye

Thomas Marsingell and margret Carlell 29 May 1623
Thomas Campion and Elizabeth Grason 24 Jun 1623
Mathewe Cooke and Cicely meggeson 29 Jul 1623
Roger Noble and Elizabeth Greenebanck 21 Sep 1623
George Fairfax and Margery Killdale 24 Sep 1623
Christofer Postgate and Anne Hopkin 30 Oct 1623
Christofer Thomson and Ellis Robinson 04 Nov 1623
Willm Bonuill and Anne Lynskale 19 Nov 1623
Henry Sneaton and Elizabeth Chapman 30 Nov 1623
Nycholas Wiggener and Anne Boyes 17 Jan 1623

Ano Dni 1624 Aprill

william Heron and Grace Atkinson 04 Apr 1624 Vol. 1., p. 163.
Francis Duchman & Ellis Robinson 03 May 1624
william Harwood and Jane Watson 11 May 1624
Thomas Goodyeare & Anne Willson 13 May 1624
Henry Potter and Ceciley Chapman Sep 1624
Laurenc Hird and Jane Russell 02 Oct 1624
Nicholas Conyers and Anne Jackson 18 Oct 1624
Raiph Hoode and Anne marshall 02 Nov 1624
Thomas Robinson and Anne Turner 16 Nov 1624
John Lythe and Anne Hewitson 23 Nov 1624
Thomas Hill and Dorothi Hird 15 Jan 1624

Aprill Anno Dni 1625

John Greene and Ellis Carlell 20 Apr 1625
Robert Cutbard and Margret Browne 25 Apr 1625
Peeter Grainge and Margret Wood 12 Nov 1625
Edward Bradrigge and Jane Grainge 29 Nov 1625
william Gillson and Isabell Boyne 30 Nov 1625
George Fairefax and Ann Haddocke 15 Jan 1625
John Nellson and Margret Smyth 15 Jan 1625

Aprill Anno Dni 1626

Henry Sneaton and margret Woodd 17 Apr 1626
Robert Grainge and Jane Priestman 17 Apr 1626
William Man and margret Smyth 19 Apr 1626
James Harland and Ellen Hobkirke 30 Apr 1626
Thomas Hornbye and Isabell Bower 15 Jun 1626 Vol. 1., p. 164.
John Kirbie and Elizabeth Bower 16 Jul 1626

George Cockerell and Anne Thistle 10 Oct 1626
Roger Reade and Alce Chester 16 Oct 1626
william Martin and Elizabeth Acklam 02 Nov 1626
william Stotherd and margery Foorde 13 Nov 1626
John Pearson and Isabell Newton 14 Nov 1626
Leonard Wheatley and marye Daye 21 Nov 1626
Robert Sallmon and Russell 26 Nov 1626
Thomas Ripley and Rebecca Browne 26 Nov 1626
Thomas Ellerington and Anne Lowson 01 Dec 1626
William Jackson and Suzanna Russell 01 Dec 1626
James Dodsworth and Dorothe Stonehus 02 Dec 1626
Robert Killdale and Alce Hudson 26 Jan 1626

Aprill Anno Dni 1627

James Potter and Anne Lynskale 09 Apr 1627
Laurenc Newton and Elizabeth webster 17 Apr 1627
Robert Duck and margret Gage 23 May 1627
John Foster and Ellen Spenley 23 May 1627
Christofer Abbot and Alce Lownsborough 03 Jun 1627
James Marshall and Anne Blenckarne 17 Jun 1627
James Powese and Margery Abraham 17 Jun 1627
George Hornebye and Ceciley Gretham 29 Jun 1627
Mathew Dibney and Jane Auder 02 Jul 1627
Rychard Marsingell and Dorothe Noble 14 Jul 1627
John Martin and marye Jackson 16 Sep 1627
Henry Smyth and Mary Tomlyn 27 Sep 1627 Vol. 1., p. 165.
Christofer Langdale and Ann Storme 19 Nov 1627
william Hall and Ellen Howborne 22 Nov 1627
Edward Kneeshawe and Anne Fletcher 29 Nov 1627
Thomas Marsingell and Elizabeth Hill 15 Jan 1627
Edward Meade and Elizabeth Watson 22 Jan 1627
Francis Barnard and Marye Marsingell 06 Feb 1627

Aprill Ano Dni: 1628

William Thomson and Elizabeth Harte 25 Apr 1628
Henry Auder and Judeth Weames 27 Apr 1628
Francis Willson and Jane Newton 04 May 1628
James Russell and Elizabeth Cotham 04 May 1628
John Myllnes and Anne Browne 07 May 1628
Henry Couerdale and Anne Mylborne 07 May 1628
Thomas Riche and Elizabeth Teauell 10 May 1628
Thomas Hardwick and Ellen Russell 16 Jul 1628
John Huntrode and Ellis Rickeson 11 Aug 1628
Edward Wodd and Frizwell Woodd 24 Oct 1628
John Wilkinson and Elizabeth Meade 30 Oct 1628

John Rickabie and Anne Marsingell 02 Nov 1628
Thomas Crosbie and Isabell Butler 24 Nov 1628
John Walker and Bettric Hill 25 Nov 1628
William Stroupe and Elizabeth Carlell 25 Nov 1628
Mathewe Browne and Elizabeth Sparke 30 Nov 1628

Maye Anno Dni 1629

Andrewe Nauen and Margret Greene 03 May 1629
John Smailes and Margery Clarke 26 May 1629
Richard Spark and Marye Baggwith 27 May 1629 Vol. 1. p. 166.
Roger Preston and Marye Arnet 13 Sep 1629
William Rudd and Isabell Sneaton 13 Sep 1629
Gilbert Anningson and Maudlen Couper 17 Sep 1629
William Ventresse & Eme Hollinge 04 Oct 1629
Leonard Rickinson and Anne Duck 16 Nov 1629
John Smayles and Alice Carr 20 Nov 1629
William Cowherd and Grace Dickinson 28 Nov 1629

Aprill Ano Dni: 1630

John Jackson and Elizabeth Acklam 06 Apr 1630
William Harrison and Alice Harrison 16 Jul 1630
John Lumsley and Margret Foster 12 Sep 1630
John Readman and Alice Walker 26 Sep 1630
Francis Couper and Anne Cockerell 07 Nov 1630
Samuell Ainsley and Johanna Campion 14 Nov 1630
Henry Couerdale and Anne Rich 30 Jan 1630

Anno Dni 1631 Maye

John Dobson, Clark and Margaret Bushell 24 May 1631
Raiph Dowthwate and Elizabeth Marsingell 07 Jun 1631
William Mooresam and Elizabeth Marshall 16 Jun 1631
Henry Russell and Isabell Acklam 22 Jun 1631
John Patteson and Ellis Beckwith 24 Aug 1631
Allixander Robbinson and Margret Clifton 23 Oct 1631
Mathew Johnson and Dorothe Anningson 01 Nov 1631 Vol. 1. p. 167.

Anno Dni 1632 Maye

Anthony Tayler and Elizabeth Colthurst 05 May 1632
Christofer Dunnington and Ellice Hodgson 29 May 1632
James Duck and Frizwell Woodd 03 Jun 1632
William Smailes and Anne Toes 01 Jul 1632
Cuthbert Bell and Isabell Carlell 29 Sep 1632
John Jefferson and Josie Hodgson 02 Oct 1632
Robert Kilburne and Emma Ripley 12 Oct 1632
Robert Barnes and Isabella Kilburne 19 Oct 1632
Nicholas Seaton and Elizabeth Starr 19 Oct 1632

George Marshall and Ellis Harrison 21 Oct 1632
Lowrance Marshall and Elizabeth Glouer 27 Oct 1632
Mathew Sneton and Anne Marsingall 30 Oct 1632
Nycholas Harrison and Priscilla Billcliff 22 Jan 1632
Richard Strickland and Anne Hudson 27 Jan 1632
John Mason and Alce Lunne 30 Jan 1632
Henry Watson and Thomison Stibbin 03 Feb 1632
Robert Harrison and Ellice Hill 05 Feb 1632

Aprill 1633

John Whyte and Hester Beane 29 Apr 1633
Roger Ventriss and Jane Rogers 18 Aug 1633
Christofer Harrison & Margret Browne 25 Aug 1633
John Barwick and Elizabeth Gage 06 Oct 1633
Laurenc Haggis and Mary Carlell 20 Oct 1633
Christofer Lowson and Mary Webster 24 Oct 1633
Robert Harrison and Elizabeth Cockerell 30 Oct 1633 Vol. 1. p. 168.
William Harrison and Isabell Auder 30 Nov 1633
Thomas Bower and Anne Russell 07 Jan 1633
Francis Yeoman and Elizabeth Dickeson 14 Jan 1633
John Salmon and Jane Meggeson 29 Jan 1633

August Ano dni 1634

Mathew Thomson and Elizabeth Marsingell 10 Aug 1634
Danyell Smailes and Anne Chapman Oct 1634
Barnabas Browne and Petronell Bower 16 Nov 1634
Robert Smyth and Isabell Pettie 24 Nov 1634
mychaell Rousbie and Vrsula Billcliffe 26 Nov 1634
John Woodhus and marye Acklam 30 Nov 1634
Henry Bushell and Isabell Blenckarne 15 Sep 1634
Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Etherrington 23 Jan 1634
William Pennet & Elizabeth Smyth 23 Jan 1634
Christofer Steunson and Alce Abbot 25 Jan 1634

Maye Ano Dni 1635

Robert Hauxwell and Ruthe Marsingell 24 May 1635
John Jefferson and Elizabeth Barwick 31 May 1635
William Hauthrigg and Elizabeth waudye 21 Jun 1635
Alexander Bossell and Margaret Petch 09 Aug 1635
John Gaige and Marye Chapman 11 Oct 1635 Vol. 1. p. 169.
marmadock Hutchinson and Alce Hutchinson 14 Nov 1635
Robert Clarke and Margaret Greggs 22 Nov 1635
Christofer Lambe and Margaret Snawdon 22 Nov 1635
Christofer Harrison and Jane Mylles 28 Nov 1635
Robert Wilkinson and Elizabeth Pearson 02 Jan 1635

Jacob Greenbank and Hannah Glouer

Anno Doi 1636

Roger Huntresse and Anne Cowsen 27 Apr 1636
William Ventresse and Marie Acklam 02 May 1636
Michael Freere and Elizabeth Brown 17 May 1636
Thomas woodhouse and Elizabeth Garrett 22 May 1636
william Smales and Margarett Baly 19 Jun 1636
Thomas Beckwith and Anne Petch 14 Aug 1636
James Jackson and Margarett Greggs 11 Sep 1636
Samuel Barr and Judeth Wood 02 Oct 1636
Thomas Munkman and Elizabeth Stonas 04 Oct 1636
John Thomlin and Jane Bonuile 29 Jan 1636
Thomas Hodgson and Mary Cocke 05 Feb 1636
Abraham Colyer and Mary Marsingall 12 Feb 1636
1637 Henry Watson and Anne Jose, 10 Apr 1637
John Huntresse and Ann Milnburne 20 Jun 1637 Vol. 1. p. 170.
John Munkman and Jane Stonas 02 Jul 1637
Marmaduke Jefferson and Anne Bennet 01 Aug 1637
Jacob Bower and Margarett Russell 01 Oct 1637
John Burn and Mary Feaster 22 Oct 1637
Robert Ward and Margarett Midleton 01 Nov 1637
John Lockwood and Elizabeth Noble 08 Dec 1637
Christopher Hill and Jane Heard 12 Dec 1637
John Megitson Mary Wills 24 Dec 1637
Jacob Bower and Margarett Russell 30 Dec 1637
John Lockwood and Elizabeth Noble 04 Dec 1637
Joseph Anningson and Alice Lockwood 23 Jan 1637
Joseph Weames and Jane Blenkhorne 23 Jan 1637
James Lockwood and Barbara Browne 30 Jan 1637

1638 Anno Domini 1638

John Walke and Anne Hanes 08 Apr 1638
Peter Walker and Jane Bean 21 Apr 1638
Thomas Dew and Katherin Wilkinson 22 Apr 1638
Richard Huntris and Mary Dowson 30 Apr 1638
John Wilkinson and Margarett Archer 01 Jul 1638 Vol. 1. p. 171.
Edmond Hay and Anne Huntresse 08 Jul 1638
Richard Sparke and Anne Peache 15 Jul 1638
William Keld and Anne Sayer 13 Aug 1638
Andrew Crauen and Jane Saunder 18 Aug 1638
Daniel Jackson and Mary Weames 18 Sep 1638
John Ventriss and Elizabeth Hollin 19 Oct 1638
Robert Harrison and Alice Huntresse 05 Nov 1638
William Ventresse and Ellis Walker 18 Nov 1638

Christopher Potter and Alice Story 25 Nov 1638
 William Snawdon and Alice Duck 25 Nov 1638
 Daniel Smales and Margaret Kersley 11 Dec 1638
 William Brown and Jane Russell 09 Jan 1638
 Gregory Annison and Isabella winde 30 Mar 1638
 Jonas Grange and Margrett Hunter 07 Jul 1639
 Will. Clarke & Bridgitt Dickinson 02 Sep 1639
 Will: Dickson and Jane Milborne 15 Sep 1639
 George Keld & Elizabeth Foster 24 Sep 1639
 George Conyers, Minister, Dionis Rawghton Churchwarden
 Vol. 1. p. 172.
 Thomas Storme and Mary Bell 15 Oct 1639
 Robart Prestlay & Jane Kemplay 27 Oct 1639
 Robart Foster & Kathrine Rolland 10 Nov 1639
 John Browne & Elizabeth Thompson 17 Nov 1639
 Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Moore 22 Nov 1639
 Will: Harland & Jane Sutton 27 Nov 1639
 Francis Dobsone and Jane Bartonn 13 Feb 1639

Marriages Aprill 1640

Willim Blanchard and Margrett Eldin 28 Apr 1640
 Marmaduke Robinson and Elizabeth Sutton 10 May 1640
 Thomas Knowles and Sara Hayes 02 Jun 1640
 John Scarcrofte and Ellis Mead 21 Jun 1640
 Richard Samson and Ruth Linskill 24 Jun 1640
 Lawrance Hawxwell and Jane Huntris 19 Jul 1640
 Robart Bery and Edy Wright 02 Aug 1640
 Richard Linskill and Maudlin Boodye 07 Aug 1640
 Thomas Dinnison and Jane Lame 25 Aug 1640
 Willim Coulson and Jane Blenkhorne 26 Sep 1640
 John Cockfeild and Suzanna Haynes 25 Oct 1640
 George Conyers, Minister, Francis Knaggs, Dionis Rawghtone Churchwardens Vol. 1. p. 173.
 Henry Pattysen & Margret Cumine 01 Nov 1640
 Willim Browne & Issabell Manne 17 Nov 1640
 Will: Hutton and Fran: Harwoode 30 Nov 1640
 John Hudson and Elizabeth Hill 30 Nov 1640
 Raph Scotte and Jane Crosby 17 Jan 1641
 Charles Sneaton and Als Noble 26 Jan 1641
 James Bagwath and Elizabeth Hill 04 Feb 1641
 Coudbert Pearson and Anne Foster 16 Feb 1641
 May 1641
 John Shimminge & Margrett Spensley 06 May 1641
 Willim Stonas & Elizabeth Seaton 31 May 1641
 Willim Worfolk & Jane Browne 28 Jun 1641

Willim Moorewood & Elizabeth Smith 29 Jun 1641

Tho: Fotherley & Elizabeth Dickinson 30 Jun 1641

Willim Walker & Margrett Heron 22 Jul 1641

Joseph Storie & Elizabeth Warde 27 Jul 1641

Henry Fairefaxe & Ellis Carlill 27 Jul 1641

Willim Bossell & Ellis Robinson 06 Sep 1641

Willim Arsome & Margeare Dunnington 19 Oct 1641

Willim Harwood & Elizabeth Audas 28 Nov 1641

Willim Grayson & Dorothe Tipladie 28 Nov 1641

Robt Atkinson & Margret 28 Jan 1641

John Williamson & Ellis Keld 30 Jan 1641 Vol. 1. p. 174.

John Dickinson & Marie Wigener 03 Feb 1641

Edmund Howden & Elizabeth Bowltin 06 Feb 1641 Vol. 1. p. 175.

Whitby 1653

The Register Book provided according to the act of Parliamt William Jones pish Register begininge the 29 Sep 1653

Whereas by Act of pliamet wee are to Choose and appoynt a regester for our parish of Whitbye wee whose names are vnder-written doe giue our voyces in that behalfe for William Jones knowing his honesty and ability

Will: Cholmeley

Pereg. Lascells

Tho: Axtell

Tho: Fairfax

John Blanchard

Nicolas Wigginer

Robt: Mason

Francis Knags

John Greene, Constable

Christopher Bagwth

Will: Jackson Ric: Jackson

Ric: Jackson Church Wardens

Henrie Noble Church Wardens

Tho: Hill Church Wardens

Robt: Bushell

Gilbert Anningson

Willm: Heslam

George Marsingale

Willm: Jefferson

Ralph Bower

Thomas Rogers

George Marsingale, Jun:

Joseph Aningson, Constable

Roger Dickinson

John Lockwood

Wm. Lyle
Isaac Hagues
Will: Wigner
Thomas Fairfax
Robert Bushell
Robert Mason
Willm: Turnor
Wm: Huntrodes
Geo: Huntrodes
Hu: Cholmeley
Henry Dickinson
Tho: Knowles
Will: Bradshaw
John Boyes
Johnas Boyes
Wm. Staincliffe
Henry Linskill
Hu: Shepherd
Richard Ward
Edward Readman
Peter Jackson
Henry Awder
Richard Mason
Christopher Dunington
Fran: Webster
John Jackson
Thomas Ash
Jonas Haggas
George Boyes
Robart Chapman
John Hodgson
Francis Huntrod
Jonas Grainger
Fra: Willson
William Robensoune
W. Cooke
Christopher Crosby
Rich: Linskill
James Harrison, Overseer
John Woodhouse
John Barton
Christo: Brown

William Jones elected & appointed Register for the parish of Whitby the 10 Oct 1653 & according to the Act of Parliament was Sworne the 12 Oct 1653 before John Turner Esquire one of the Justices of ye Peace for

the North ridd of the County of Yorke

J. Turner

Collected the 16 Oct 1653 by an order from the councell of State dated the 13th day of may last past for the charitable contribution towards the relief of the poor distressed inhabitants of Marleborough in wiltshire who had an extraordinary losse by fire the 28 Apr 1653 the summe of 1li 18s 5d By us

Will: Jackson

Willm Linskill Churchwardens

The said summe of 1li 18s. 5d. by order was paid to Mr Ralph Rymere generall collector the 07 Nov 1653 Vol. 2. p. 1.

John Oxley, Marriner & Hester Meggisons intended marriage was published according to the act of pliamt on the 30 Oct 1653 & 19 Nov 1653 & 27 Nov 1653

Robert Dunne & Isabell Ruddes intended marriage was published on the 19 Nov 1653 & 26 Nov 1653 & also on 03 Dec 1653

Robert Dunne, marriner & Isabell Rudde were married the 06 Dec 1653 according to the act of pliamt before me Arthur Noell

Robart Ayre, fisherman & Elisabeth Dods married 13 Dec 1653 before me Arthure Noell

John Chapman, marriner & Elisabeth Linskill married 13 Dec 1653 before me Arthure Noell

John Oxley, marriner & Hester Megginson married 15 Dec 1653 at Brampton before me Arthure Noell

William Temple of Filingdales, marriner & Anne Douthwait published in the markett at Whitby 03 Dec 1653 10 Dec 1653 17 Dec 1653

William Watson, Shipcarpenter & Hester Awther married 19 Dec 1653 at Scarborough before me Peter Hodgson

William Smales & Priscilla Noble married at Brompton 18 Jan 1653 before me Arthure Noell

Edward Andrew & Margaret Lumsley married at Scarborough 23 Jan 1653 before me Willm Foord

Bartholomew Pyndar & Anne Hunter married at Scarborough 23 Jan 1653 before me Willm Foord

Edward Hutchinson & Elisabeth Theakston married at Scarborough 23 Jan 1653 before me Peter Hodgson

Christopher Harrison & Jane Hayton married at Scarborough 27 Feb 1653 before me Peter Hodgson

Peter Dale marriner & Jane Ellis married at Scarborough 06 Mar 1653 English style before me Willm Foord Vol. 2. p. 27.

Richard Grainge Mr & marriner & Jane Ogle married at Scarborough 20 Mar 1653 before me Peter Hodgson

Stephen Fletcher of Danby & Mary Williamson of Sneaton married at Scarborough 26 Apr 1654 before me Peter Hodgson

Robert Wood labourer & Joane Flinton of Micklby married at Scarborough 18 Apr 1654 before me Peter Hodgson

John Hood & Margery Dobson married at Scarborough 15 May 1654 before me Willm Foord

Thomas Bower & Isabell Bushell married at Brampton 09 May 1654 before me Arthure Noell

Jonas Bourne of Sneaton & Jane Ducke married at Scarborough 22 May 1654 before me Willm Foord

Thomas Hay & Ellis Gardiner married at Scarborough 12 Jun 1654 before me Willm Foord

George Dickinson marriner & Elizabeth Newton married at Brompton 04 Jul 1654 before me Arthure Noell

Richard Hulston & Margaret Stonehouse married at Brompton before me 15 Jul 1654 Arthure Noell

John Hart & Elisabeth Green married at Scarborough 18 Jul 1654 before me Willm Foord Vol. 1. p. 28.

John Knags of Egton & Margaret Temple of Danbye married att Litle Busbye 01 Aug 1654 Geo: Harwood

John Massam & Anne Mills married at Scarborough 21 Jul 1654 before me Willm Foord

James Fotherley & Margaret Jackson married at Scarborough 13 Aug 1654 before me Willm Foord

William Cholmeley of Whittbye Esq & Katherine Hotham of Fyleinge married 17 Aug 1654 Ric Etherington

Christopher Newton, labourer & Francis Boyes, Singlewoman published in the Markett 05 Aug 1654 & 12 Aug 1654 & 19 Aug 1654

William Hodgson & Jane Beane of Eastrow married at Scarborough 23 Aug 1654 before me
 John Linton of Leasrig, walker & Mary Lithe of Weston by married at Litle Busby 05 Sep 1654 before me
 Richard Linskell & Elisabeth Hird married at Scarborough 04 Sep 1654 before me
 William Jackson gent & Anne Bean published in the markett on 09 Sep 1654 16 Sep 1654 & 23 Sep 1654
 James Marsingall & Mary Cousins married at Brompton 23 Oct 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Vol. 2. p. 29.
 William Ulliatt & Mary Robinson married at Brompton 24 Oct 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Austin Browne, & Mary Scarr, married at Brompton 06 Nov 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Thomas Stonehouse of East Barnby & Isabell Gilson married at litle Busby 13 Nov 1654 before me
 Phillip Pickring, & Elisabeth Kneeshaw married at Brompton 14 Nov 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Christopher Bradrig & Sarah Mills married at Brompton 21 Nov 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 John Dods, & Mary Michell, married at Brompton 11 Dec 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 William Smithson, taylor & Luce Agur both of Aislaby published in the Church 03 Dec 1654 , 10 Dec 1654 ,
 & 17 Dec 1654
 Christopher Mead & Margaret Coverdale married at Brompton 15 Jan 1654 before me Arthure Noell Vol. 2. p.
 30.
 William Dickson, shoemaker & Anne Harwood of Aislaby published 31 Dec 1654 07 Jan 1654 & 14 Jan
 1654
 Francis Elcocke, & Alce Coates, married at Brompton 15 Jan 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Robert Robinson, & Anne Bell married at Brompton 13 Jan 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 John Pattison & Margaret Lolly married at Brompton 13 Jan 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Ralph Stubbs & Elizabeth Mackridge married at Brompton 29 Jan 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 James Cowheard & Francis Newton married at Brompton 22 Jan 1654 , English style, before me Arthure Noell
 John Thompson, & Anne Marsingale, married at Brompton 29 Jan 1654 before me Arthure Noell Vol. 2. p. 31.
 John Dunnington Mr & marriner & Anne Distance of Pattrington in Holdernes published in ye Church 21 Jan
 1654 & 28 Jan 1654 04 Feb 1654
 John Edwards & Anne Hawkswell married at Brompton 29 Jan 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 John Langdale & Margaret Browne married at Brompton 19 Feb 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Robert Noble & Jane Mason married at Brompton 19 Feb 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Robert Hudson & Margaret Munckman married at Brompton 19 Feb 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Mr Timothy Wigginer & Mrs Adiline Cholmley married at Durham 31 Jan 1654 before me mayor of Durham
 Ralph Morgan, & Elisabeth Kildell, married at Brompton 01 Mar 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Vol. 2. p. 32.
 Thomas Strangwayes Esq & Mrs Jane Robinson married at Pickring 14 Mar 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 John Hird & Elizabeth Sneaton married at Brompton 19 Mar 1654 before me Arthure Noell
 Thomas Jackson, & Jane Awdus, married at Brompton 02 Apr 1655 before me
 Gervise Walls, & Anne Rickinson married at Brompton 09 Apr 1655 before me
 Ambrose Hills, & Jane Nelsin, married at Bromton 09 Apr 1655 before me
 Thomas Allatson, & Ellis Hayton married at Lofthouse 07 May 1655 Before me Ben: Norcliffe Vol. 2. p. 33.
 Thomas Marsingale, marriner & Cicily Hill widdow published in the Church 08 Apr 1655 , 15 Apr 1655 & in
 ye markett 21 Apr 1655
 Francis Fletcher, yeoman, & Isabell Stephenson singlewoman published in the Church 15 Apr 1655 & in ye
 markett 21 Apr 1655 & 28 Apr 1655
 John Holdforth & Alce Colthouse married at Litle Ruston 17 May 1655 before me
 Thomas Kneeshaw & Anne Sampson publd: in the church 20 May 1655 , 27 May 1655 03 Jun 1655

James Mead & Ellen Coulson publ'd: in ye markett 12 May 1655 , 19 May 1655 & 26 May 1655

Gawin Scarre & Elisabeth Sutton married at Pickring 11 Jun 1655 before me Luke Robinson

Matthew Wigginer & Anne Grainge daughter of Mr George Grainge married 12 Jun 1655 at litle Busby before me

John Stirtle & Anne Williamson married at Stanby Hall 18 Jun 1655 before me

Robert Buckle & Elisabeth Newton publ'd: 24 Jun 1655 01 Jul 1655 & 08 Jul 1655

Richard Robinson & Jane Grainge married at Pickring 09 Jul 1655 before me Luke Robinson

William Cousins & Anne Blackburne, married at Pickring 30 Jul 1655 before me Luke Robinson Vol. 2. p. 34.

Robert Linskill, smith & Mary Camplin daughter of John Camplin of Lithe publ'd 29 Jul 1655 05 Aug 1655 & 12 Aug 1655

John Gage & Anne Holdgate married at Pickring 20 Aug 1655 before me Luke Robinson

Henry Dale & Ellis Newton, married at Righton 27 Aug 1655 before me

Robert Atkinson, labourer & Elisabeth Baker, singlewoman married at Pickring 03 Sep 1655 before me Luke Robinson

William Ducke of Uglebarnby, cooper & Elizabeth Wood of Danby, singlewoman publ'd 19 Aug 1655 , 26 Aug 1655 02 Sep 1655

Thomas Jones & Mary Dunnington dau: of Christopher Dunnington publ'd in the markett 08 Sep 1655 , 15 Sep 1655 & 22 Sep 1655 & Edward Dickinson of Yorke in the behalfe of one Katherine Liddall of Yorke Sempstres forbad ye pceeding to marriage saying he promised her marriage & that she is with child to him

Mr William Jackson & Jane Weemse, widdow married at Pickring 18 Sep 1655 before me Luke Robinson

John Plaister, & Effam Swift, married at Pickring 17 Sep 1655 before me Luke Robinson Vol. 2. p. 35.

Christopher Massam, mason Whitby aged 25 & Anne Johnson aged 24 married 01 Oct 1655 before me in the presence of Thomas Rogers, Andrew Harwood, John Ripley & Anthony Wetherell & others, Luke Robinson

Francis Haukswell & Anne Gage, singlewoman publ'd 09 Sep 1655 , 23 Sep 1655 & 30 Sep 1655

08 Oct 1655 John Field aged 22 & Mary Brown singlewoman aged 28 married in the presence of Anthony Field, Father to the said John, Richard Jackson of Falling Fosse, Ralph Ellerington of Whitby Laithes, John Lawson of Whitby Abbey & others at Pickring before me

12 Oct 1655 Thomas Rogers, & Ellis Middleton widdow married before me J. Turner

Robert Bayes, yeoman, & Susanna Watson both of Filingdale Married at Scarborough 01 Dec 1655 before me Vol. 2. p. 36.

Michael Roxby & Elisabeth Noble publ'd 23 Sep 1655 , 30 Sep 1655 & 07 Oct 1655

Robert Grainger, marriner & Isabell Watson widow married J. Turner

James Raisbeck, Smith & Jane Gatecliffe spinster publ'd: 07 Oct 1655 , 14 Oct 1655 , 21 Oct 1655

John Chapman of Uglebarnby, yeoman aged 25 & Elisabeth Easton of Sneaton Thorp, widdow aged 25 married 29 Oct 1655 before me at Pickring in the presence of Richard Chapman, father of the said John, Richard Marsingale, father of the said Elisabeth, Francis Hesle, gent. Henry Strangways, gent. & others, Luke Robinson

Thomas Pattison, yeoman & Elisabeth Postgate daughter of Thomas Postgate both of Ugthorp publ'd: in the markett 20 Oct 1655 , 27 Oct 1655 & 03 Nov 1655

Luke Tiplady marriner & Ellen Fairfax single woman publ'd: in the markett 03 Nov 1655 , 10 Nov 1655 , 17 Nov 1655

William Gilson, husbandman & Isabell Meed singlewoman publ'd: 03 Nov 1655 , 10 Nov 1655 & 17 Nov 1655

Thomas English, husbandman & Thomasin Beswicke, spinster, married at Pickring 13 Nov 1655 before me

Christopher Davison, husbandman & Ellen Parker daughter of Ralph Parker married at Pickring 03 Dec 1655 before me

Arthur Russell marriner aged 42 & Alice Littleton of Sunderland widdow aged 40 married at Sunderland by George Lilburne Esq; in the presence of Richard Walker & Matthew Thornton 24 Nov 1655

Matthew Woodhouse, mariner & Anne White daughter of John White of Egton pubd: 18 Nov 1655 , 25 Nov 1655 02 Dec 1655

Robert Coulson of Broxey, Hacknesse husbandman & Sarah Moorwood daughter of Thomas Moorewood of Sleights married at Scarborough 11 Dec 1655 before me

John Dickinson, mariner & Anne Smith dau: of John Smith married at Scarborough 31 Dec 1655 before me Vol. 2. p. 37.

Edward Hutchinson of Barnby, Lithes & Elisabeth Wilkinson dau: of John Wilkinson married at Lofthouse 03 Jan 1655 in the presence of Thomas Hill, Leonard Wayfitt, Roger Hutchinson & Francis Marshall before me Ben Norcliffe

John Burden, mariner & Isabell White, single woman married at Scarborough 01 Jan 1655 before me Ben: Norcliffe

William Fewster mariner & Lucie Noble dau: of Roger Noble married at Scarborough 07 Jan 1655 before me

John Urseram of Ugthorp, husbandman & Ann Marsingale dau: of Francis Marsingale of Dunsley pubd 29 Dec 1655 05 Jan 1655 & 12 Jan 1655

Thomas Hawxwell of Scarborough labourer & Ellinor Storr of Hausgarth, spinster pubd 27 Jan 1655 03 Feb 1655 & 10 Feb 1655

Hugh White, taylor & Mary Clarke, single woman married at Scarborough 18 Feb 1655 before me

William Coulson, marriner & Anne Munckman, widdow married at Pickring 10 Mar 1655 before Luke Robinson

Cuthbert Pearson, labourer & Cicily Tose, singlewoman, married 09 Apr 1656 before me J. Turner Vol. 2., p. 38.

Wm Burrowes, physitian & Anne Hope of Scarborough, widdow pubd 15 Mar 1656 22 Mar 1656 29 Mar 1656

Matthew Noble, tanner & Mary Lealam spinster married 09 Apr 1656 before me J. Turner

Thomas Jones, gent: & Mary Dunnington married 10 Apr 1656 before me J. Turner

Richard Dickinson of Whitby Laithes aged 24 & Jane Biggin dau: of John Biggin of Filingdales aged 21 married 21 Apr 1656 in the presence of John Wills, John Robinson of Whitby Laithes, John Smith, Matthew Browne of Stainsecar, Leonard Russell, George Russell, John Milbourne & divers others, Luke Robinson

Roger Hay, taylor aged 21 & Elisabeth Mead, dau: of Edward Mead aged 22 married 21 Apr 1656 in the presence of Edward White of Newton, John Hay, John Smith of Whitby Laithes, Matthew Browne of Stainsecar, James Russell wth divers others by me Luke Robinson Vol. 2., p. 39.

Edmund Crathorne, gentleman & Mrs. Mary Cockerell Singlewoman married at Righton 17 Jun 1656 before me Chr: Percehay Wits: Ric: Cockerell, Rich: Dobson, William Kirke

Nicholas Barnard, blockmaker & Anne Becke singlewoman married at Righton 17 Jun 1656 in the prsence of William Jones, Matthew Yeoman, Edward Vallence, Henry Sneaton before me Chr: Percehay

23 Jun 1656 George Raughton, marriner aged 25 & Anne Readman aged 24 married in the presence of John Readman, Thomas Easton, John Riplay, Anthony Easton all of Whitby, George Outhwait of Kirby Moorside, Henry Francke of Pickering & others, Luke Robinson

John Barker, husbandman & Bridgett Watson of Gisborough, Singlewoman pubd 31 May 1656 07 Jun 1656 & 14 Jun 1656

Mr William Fawcett of Sunderland & Mrs Dorothy Fairfax dau: of Charles Fairfax, Esq. pubd 08 Jun 1656 , 15 Jun 1656 & 22 Jun 1656

20 Jul 1656 , John Riplay, Joyner aged 24 & Ellen Stephenson aged 27 married in the presence of Thomas Rogers, Thomas Bennison George Vaughan, Henry Riplay & Robert Newton all of Whitby Henry Franke of Pickring, Richard Robinson of Whitby Abbey & others before me Luke Robinson

William Horsley, husbandman & Jane Theakston, singlewoman pubd 28 Jun 1656 05 Jul 1656 & 12 Jul 1656

Christopher Gawton, husbandman & Isabell Chapman Spinster married 21 Jul 1656 before Thomas Lassells Vol. 2., p. 40.

22 Jul 1656 Francis Crosby, marriner aged 25 & Elisabeth Knags, singlewoman aged 24 married in the presence

of Francis Knags, John Jefferson, William Peacocke, Thomas Linskill, Ralph Stubbs, Christopher Knags, Robert Lumbert & Jonas Grainge & divers others before me Luke Robinson

Michael Jefferson of Kirby Stephen in Westmerland, gentleman & Elizabeth Cockerell of Staxby pubd 02 Aug 1656 , 09 Aug 1656 , 16 Aug 1656

Martin Litell of Lithe, Shoemaker & Elisabeth Marsingale dau: of Thomas Marsingale of Newham pubd 09 Aug 1656 , 16 Aug 1656 , 23 Aug 1656

30 Aug 1656 Richard Clarke, marriner & Sarah Lumbard Singlewoman with the consent of Anne Day Mother of the said Sarah Lumbard in the prsence of John Thomlinson, gent: Robert Lumbard, William Linskill, John Hird & divers others before me Ben: Norcliff

John Vennis of Sleights, Shoemaker & Jane Sigsworth of Lockton in Pickring Lithe pubd 09 Aug 1656 , 16 Aug 1656 , 23 Aug 1656

08 Sep 1656 George Lithe of Leaserig, weaver & Joane White of Egton, spinster, married in the presence of Thomas White, Christopher White, Timothy Lithe & Stephen Wilson before me

Nicholas Barker, Taylor & Mary Camplin singlewoman both of Egton pubd 23 Aug 1656 , 30 Aug 1656 & 06 Sep 1656

14 Oct 1656 Thomas White, weaver & Elisabeth Simpson, Spinster both of Egton Lordship married in the presence of George Hill, Matthew Raw and others before me J. Turner

Vol. 2. p. 41.

14 Oct 1656 John Smales, Currier & Anne Smith, Spinster married in the presence of Richard Ward, Robert Steele, James Theakston all of Whitby & others before me J. Turner

14 Oct 1656 John Bolton, yeoman & Anne Russell, widdow both of Stainsecar married in the prsence of Mr Francis Commyns Francis Dickinson, Richard Milbourne & others before me J. Turner

03 Nov 1656 George Meggison Mr & Marriner aged 25 years & Anne Scarth dau: of Richard Scarth of Staithes in the parish of Hinderwell aged 20 years married before George Marwood

John Aclam marriner, & Elisabeth Barwicke, widdow pubd 25 Oct 1656 01 Nov 1656 & 08 Nov 1656

Joshua Jackson son of John Jackson, Butcher & Mary Pearson Singlewoman pubd 01 Nov 1656 , 08 Nov 1656 & 15 Nov 1656

Thomas Linskill Mr & Marriner & Jane Greene Singlewoman pubd 01 Nov 1656 , 08 Nov 1656 , 15 Nov 1656

22 Nov 1656 William Addison of Harwood dale, Hacknesse, weaver & Mary Pearson dau: of Christopher Pearson of Egton, butcher married before William Robinson one of the bayliffes of Scarborough Vol. 2. p. 42.

Ralph Dales of Vgthorpe, Lithe husbandman & Ellen Addison of Harwooddale, Hackness married at Scarborough 28 Oct 1656 before Thomas Gill one of the bayliffes of Scarborough

22 Dec 1656 Christopher Simpson of Bridlington of Rudston Mr & marriner & Jane Noble widdow dau: of Robert Mason, gent, married in the presence of Richard Mason, Robert Mason, Thomas Rickaby, Peter Jackson, Thomas Harrison, Bartholomew Anderson, George Marsingale & others before me, Ed. Wingate

Thomas Easton Mr & marriner & Jane Ive dau: of Mr William Ive of Thornton in Pickring Lithe pubd 06 Dec 1656 , 13 Dec 1656 & 20 Dec 1656

Robert Wood, marriner & Anne Blackbourne dau: of John Blackbourn of Sneaton pubd 06 Dec 1656 , 13 Dec 1656 , 20 Dec 1656

Robert Whitfield of Egton, Shoemaker & Elisabeth Watson dau: of Richard Watson of Danby, husbandman pubd 13 Dec 1656 , 20 Dec 1656 , 27 Dec 1656

14 Jan 1656 Francis Commynes, gent & Mrs Hannah Bagwith, widdow married in the presence of Henry Cholmeley, Will: Cholmeley, Richard Legard, Tim: Wigginer, Wm Cleaueland before me Willm Thornton Vol. 2. p. 43.

William Bell, marriner & Francis Russell. Singlewoman pubd 11 Jan 1656 , 18 Jan 1656 & 25 Jan 1656

Mr Thomas Rickaby of Bridlington, master & marriner & Dorothy Wigginer dau: of Mr William Wigginer pubd 08 Feb 1656 , 15 Feb 1656 & 22 Feb 1656

Richard Wood, taylor & Elisabeth Corney, Singlewoman both of Dunsley pubd 07 Mar 1656 , 14 Mar 1656 , 21 Mar 1656

Edward Bell, Mr & marriner & Mary Sawgrave, Singlewoman pubd 07 Mar 1656 , 14 Mar 1656 , 21 Mar 1656

Richard Jackson of Falling Fosse, husbandman & Hester Hornby, dau: of George Hornby pubd 07 Mar 1656 , 14 Mar 1656 , 21 Mar 1656

William Cholmeley, & Mrs Katherine Savill dau: of John Savill of Medley in the County of Yorke Esq pubd 08 Mar 1656 , 15 Mar 1656 , 22 Mar 1656

Francis Hauxwell, labourer & Jane Hudson, Spinster pubd 08 Mar 1656 , 15 Mar 1656 , 22 Mar 1656

Thomas Pate, marriner & Hester Pearson, Singlewoman pubd 14 Mar 1656 , 21 Mar 1656 , 28 Mar 1656

06 Apr 1657 John Smithson, labourer & Anne Raine both of Stainsecar, Spinster married in the presence of Thomas Thrush, James Massam & Robert Gofton by Benjamin Norcliffe

John White, carpenter & Margaret Beawty, singlewoman pubd 28 Mar 1657 04 Apr 1657 , & 11 Apr 1657

Anthony Arundell, gent: & Mrs Anne Gower of the Citty of Yorke, pubd 29 Mar 1657 05 Apr 1657 & 12 Apr 1657

Thomas Sayre of Newham in Cleaueland, gent: & Mrs Agnes Smith dau: of Thomas Smith of Egton bridge, gent. pubd 04 Apr 1657 , 11 Apr 1657 , 18 Apr 1657

26 May 1657 Francis Pearson, butcher & Elizabeth Lawnd, Spinster both of Egton married in the presence of Francis Pearson, Stephen Simpson & others before me Chr: Percehay

26 May 1657 Thomas Jackson, marriner & Frances Awdus, Spinster married in the presence of Nicholas Robson, Henry Vennis Wm Jones & others before me Chr: Percehay

William Stanghay, husbandman & Mary Barry spinster both of Ugthorp, Lithe pubd 25 Apr 1657 , 02 May 1657 , 09 May 1657

Robert Beane, of Egton, milwright & Isabell Simpson spinster pubd 10 May 1657 , 17 May 1657 , 24 May 1657

Edward Walker, labourer & Anne Douthwait, spinster both of Dunsley pubd 24 May 1657 , 31 May 1657 07 Jun 1657

22 Jun 1657 Thomas Chapman, cooper & Jane Greetham, spinster both of Uglebarnby married before Christo. Percehay in the presence of George Hornby, Robert Wade & others

Wm Gilson of Dunsley, husbandman & Jane French of Hutton, spinster pubd 30 May 1657 06 Jun 1657 , 13 Jun 1657

Richard Gale, fisherman & Katherine Laxe, spinster pubd 07 Jun 1657 , 14 Jun 1657 , 21 Jun 1657

29 Jun 1657 William Lithe of Goadland, Pickring, husbandman & Elisabeth Hill, widdow married before Chr: Percehay in the presence of Thomas Lithe, father of the said Wm, Thomas Hay & others Vol. 2., p. 44.

29 Jun 1657 Arthur Atkinson of Scarbrough Joyner & Jane Hall spinster, married before William Robinson one of the bayliffes of Scarbrough in the presence of George Pickring, George Carlill and others

06 Jun 1657 Francis Grainger, labourer & Frances Munckman, spinster married before Christo: Percehay in the presence of John Wilson, Daniell Willson & others

06 Jun 1657 William Ventris, marriner, & Ellis Thompson of Sandsend, Lithe, widdow married before Chr: Percehay in the presence of John Wilson, John Ventris & others

William Frankish, marriner & Elisabeth Gofton, spinster pubd 21 Jun 1657 , 28 Jun 1657 05 Jul 1657

Christopher Thompson, marriner & Ellen Gateliff spinster pubd 28 Jun 1657 , 05 Jul 1657 , 12 Jul 1657

George Stonehouse, husbandman & Anne Awdus, widdow pubd 28 Jun 1657 05 Jul 1657 , 12 Jul 1657

Thomas Pickring of Robbin hood bay in the parish of Filingdales, fisherman & Sicily Ventris dau: of William Ventris pubd 05 Jul 1657 , 12 Jul 1657 , 19 Jul 1657

Richard Forster of Egton bridge Esq & Mrs Clare Mennell dau: of Anthony Mennell of Kilvington Esq pubd 11 Jul 1657 , 18 Jul 1657 , 25 Jul 1657

Francis Ableson, yeoman, & Mary Coulson of Egton, spinster pubd 11 Jul 1657 , 18 Jul 1657 , 25 Jul 1657

Henry Sneaton, taylor & Jane Marshall, spinster pubd 18 Jul 1657 , 25 Jul 1657 01 Aug 1657
 13 Aug 1657 William Shepheard of East Barnby, Smith & Mary Ulliatt, widdow married before me Thos Lassells.Vol. 2., p. 45.

Roger Dickinson, yeoman & Margaret Worfolke, widdow pubd 08 Aug 1657 , 15 Aug 1657 , 22 Aug 1657
 William Newton Mr & marriner & Katherine Hird spinster pubd 16 Aug 1657 , 23 Aug 1657 , 30 Aug 1657
 24 Sep 1657 David Douthwait of Dunsley, husbandman & Jane Clarke dau: of John Clarke of Farndale, Lestingham married before me Sam Crosby, ministr ibid

Thomas Calvert of Sneaton, husbandman & Elisabeth Haggas, spinster, pubd 12 Aug 1657 29 Aug 1657 05 Sep 1657
 01 Oct 1657 Robert Lumbard, slater & Ellis Fotherlay, spinster married
 william wilkinson, labourer & Elisabeth walker, spinster pubd 30 Aug 1657 06 Sep 1657 , 13 Sep 1657
 20 Oct 1657 Ambrose Raine, marriner & Hester Stothard, spinster married
 27 Oct 1657 Thomas Punder, fisherman & Jane Browne, spinster married

Robert Keld, Taylor & Elisabeth Woodhouse, spinster pubd 27 Sep 1657 04 Oct 1657 & 11 Oct 1657
 12 Nov 1657 John Osburne, mariner & Mary Conyers, spinster married

John Chapman, Mr & marriner & Anne Jackson dau: of John Jackson married 19 Nov 1657
 George Webster, fisherman & Jane Ayre spinster married 24 Nov 1657
 Matthew Crosby, marriner & Elisabeth Seaton, spinster married 08 Dec 1657
 Leonard Newton, marriner & Ruth Bower dau: of Ralph Bower married 10 Dec 1657

Leonard Russell, yeoman & Alice Acklam dau: of Henry Acklam both of Stainsecar pubd 29 Nov 1657 06 Dec 1657 , 13 Dec 1657

John Russell, weaver & Isabell White dau: of John White married 13 Jan 1657
 John Cole of Pedmarsh, Essex, maltster & Susanna Ainsley, spinster married 19 Jan 1657 Vol. 2., p. 46.

William Heron gent: & Hester Norrison, singlewoman, married 26 Jan 1657
 William Hodgson, yeoman & Mabell Ellrington, spinster married 26 Jan 1657
 William Newton, Mr & marriner & Margaret Cooke, widdow married 28 Jan 1657

John Wilson, labourer & Cicily Greetham dau: of Thomas Greetham married 02 Feb 1657
 Daniell Wilson, labourer & Isabell Sawmon, spinster married 04 Feb 1657
 Henry Pearson, seaman & Katherine Pattison, spinster married 09 Feb 1657

George Walker, Taylor & Margaret Knowles, widdow pubd 24 Jan 1657 , 31 Jan 1657 07 Feb 1657
 Edward Watson, Glasier, & Margaret Hulston, widdow married 22 Feb 1657
 Isaac Bower, Mr & marriner & Dorothy Webster dau: of Francis Webster married 23 Feb 1657

Joshua Jackson, marriner & Margaret Russell, spinster married 16 Mar 1657
 Henry Fairfax of Dunsley, husbandman & Anne Francland of Glasedale, spinster married 12 Apr 1658

Robert Wynne of Skiptham, Kirby moorside Gent: & Isabell Bushell, Spinster pubd 21 Mar 1658 , 28 Mar 1658 04 Apr 1658

Nicholas Robson, butcher & Frances Tod, widdow pubd 18 Apr 1658 , 25 Apr 1658 02 May 1658
 Edmund Crathorne, gent & Anne Cockerell, spinster both of Eskdaleside pubd 02 May 1658 , 09 May 1658 , 16 May 1658

William Hird, weaver & Francis Hollin, spinster pubd 02 May 1658 , 09 May 1658 , 16 May 1658
 James Wilkinson of Sneaton Thorpe, gent: & Isabell Russell of Hausgarth widow pubd 06 Jun 1658 , 20 Jun 1658 , 27 Jun 1658

George Munkman, husbandman & Anne Wilson, spinster both of Eskdaleside pubd 27 Jun 1658 04 Jul 1658 , 11 Jul 1658

William Hanley, seaman & Margaret Smales, spinster married 06 Sep 1658

Thomas Ellis of Sneaton, marriner & Elisabeth Barker pubd 19 Sep 1658 , 26 Sep 1658 & 03 Oct 1658
 George Lyle, husbandman & Mary Giflis, widdow both of Dunsley married 21 Oct 1658 Vol. 2., p. 47.
 James Sugget of Barnby, Lithe, labourer & Ellen Dridell, spinster pubd 28 Sep 1658 03 Oct 1658 , 10 Oct 1658
 Christopher Stonehouse of Dunsley, husbandman & Anne Bossill of Eastraw, spinster married 02 Nov 1658
 George Cooper, fisherman & Jone Macktuell, spinster married 02 Nov 1658
 James Watson, Mr & marriner & Sarah Bower, spinster pubd 17 Oct 1658 , 24 Oct 1658 07 Nov 1658
 William Chapman, cooper & Anne Burton, Spinster pubd 17 Oct 1658 , 24 Oct 1658 , 07 Nov 1658
 Francis Seaton, fisherman & Alice Sneaton dau: of John Sneaton married 22 Nov 1658
 Francis Knags, gent: & Mrs Isabell Cousins, widdow married 23 Nov 1658
 William Hill, marriner & Elisabeth Jackson, spinster pubd 14 Nov 1658 , 21 Nov 1658 , 28 Nov 1658
 Henry Browne, marriner & Alice Ventris, dau: of Nicholas Ventris married 30 Nov 1658
 Robert Mordon, of Pickring, husbandman & Ellis Conyers, spinster married 01 Dec 1658
 John Gill, marriner & Alice Harrison, widdow married 07 Dec 1658
 Thomas Watson, marriner & Elisabeth Stephenson, spinster married 09 Dec 1658
 Richard Cholmeley, gent, & Mrs Mary Commines pubd 28 Nov 1658 05 Dec 1658 , 12 Dec 1658
 Richard Barton of Ruswarp, Shomaker & Elisabeth Atkinson of Sunderland, spinster pubd 05 Dec 1658 , 12 Dec 1658 , 19 Dec 1658
 Richard Marsingale, marriner & Anne Huntrodes dau: of Francis Huntrodes married 27 Dec 1658
 William Coulson, marriner & Alice Williamson, spinster married 28 Dec 1658
 Francis Barker, marriner & Mary Chapman dau: of Robert Chapman married 28 Dec 1658
 William Webster, husbandman & Margaret Dickinson, widdow married 05 Jan 1658 Vol. 2., p. 48
 James Marshall, fisherman & Abigail Lealam pubd 09 Jan 1658 , 16 Jan 1658 , 23 Jan 1658
 Henry Watson, gent & Jane Lockwood, spinster married 20 Jan 1658
 William Clarke, marriner & Isabell Newton dau: of Marmaduke Newton married 24 Jan 1658
 Robert Stainrig, seaman & Elisabeth Dowson, spinster married 11 Feb 1658
 Thomas Williamson of Sneaton, yeoman & Anne Dickinson, widdow pubd 06 Feb 1658 , 13 Feb 1658 , 20 Feb 1658
 Richard Petty, marriner & Jane Hudson, spinster married 14 Mar 1658
 John Smith of Whitby Laithes, husbandman & Grace Huntrods dau: of Thomas Huntrods, Hackness pubd 13 Mar 1658 , 20 Mar 1658 , 27 Mar 1658
 03 Apr 1659 John Pinchbecke, labourer & Margaret Colyer dau: of Abraham Colyer married before me Richard Burrow in the presence of Thomas Barker Wm Jones Abraham Collyer and others
 Roger Ventris, weaver & Dorothy Donkin, widdow married 24 Apr 1659
 James Mountaine of Westow, gent: & Mrs Mary Cleaveland pubd 20 Mar 1659 , 27 Mar 1659 03 Apr 1659
 Leonard Ingledue of Egton, grocer & Elisabeth Hill dau: of John Hill pubd 20 Mar 1659 27 Mar 1659 03 Apr 1659
 James Fawcett, labourer & Jane Dickinson, widdow married 14 Apr 1659 before me Richard Burrow
 Henry Vennis, butcher & Elisabeth Taylor of Lestingham, spinster pubd 03 Apr 1659 , 10 Apr 1659 , 17 Apr 1659
 Nicholas Hart of Lofthouse, husbandman & Barbara Duck, Spinster pubd 02 Apr 1659 , 09 Apr 1659 , 16 Apr 1659
 John Wakefield, yeoman & Elisabeth Allilec widdow married 25 Apr 1659
 Henry Russell, of Hausgarth, yeoman & Katherine Temperton dau: of William Temperton of Burton on the Wolds pubd 23 Apr 1659 & 29 Apr 1659 & 07 May 1659
 David Watson, Master & marriner & Elisabeth Crosby widd: married 09 May 1659

George Russell, joyner & Anne Duchman, spinster pubd 08 May 1659 , 15 May 1659 , 22 May 1659
 Roger Hay, taylor & Mary White, widdow married 07 Jun 1659
 Thomas Stowpe, shomaker & Isabell Hill, Spinster, married 24 May 1659
 Richard Jackson, yeoman & Jane Bennison of Marske, widdow pubd 22 May 1659 , 29 May 1659 & 05 Jun 1659
 William Beckwith, labourer & Hester Hill, spinster married 27 Jun 1659
 Vol. 2., p. 49.
 Paverill Coulson, husbandman & Prudence Strangwayes, spinster pubd 12 Jun 1659 , 19 Jun 1659 , 26 Jun 1659
 William Woodwarke, husbandman & Margaret Proctor dau: of John Proctor pubd 31 Jul 1659 07 Aug 1659 , 14 Aug 1659
 Thomas Robinson, marriner & Mary Salmon, spinster married 04 Oct 1659
 Richard Fletcher, taylor & Elizabeth Browne widdow pubd 21 Aug 1659 , 28 Aug 1659 04 Sep 1659
 Leonard Russell, yeoman & Anne Coverdale, widow pubd 28 Aug 1659 04 Sep 1659 , 11 Sep 1659
 Lawrence Copperwhait, chapman & Anne Shaw, spinster married 06 Oct 1659
 John Smith of Whitby Laithes, yeoman & Anne Dutchman, of Hausgarth, widdow, pubd 06 Nov 1659
 Matthew Meggison, seaman & Alce Stephenson, spinster dau: of Thomas Stephenson married 11 Nov 1659
 James Chapman, marriner & Francis Ellerington, spinster both of Ruswarp married 06 Dec 1659
 Roger Smales, marriner & Anne Johnson, spinster married 08 Dec 1659
 William Linskill, factor, & Anne Mellar, spinster married 15 Dec 1659
 James Grainger, marriner & Anne Pattison spinster married 09 Dec 1659
 William Scaling, marriner & Anne Moorewood dau: of William Moorewood both of Newham married 12 Jan 1659
 William Creswell of Woodborne, Northumberland gent & Elisabeth Dunnington dau: of Christopher Dunnington pubd 01 Jan 1659 , 08 Jan 1659 , 15 Jan 1659
 Richard Hill, marriner & Anne Noble, widdow pubd 03 Mar 1659 , 10 Mar 1659 , 17 Mar 1659
 Richard Jackson, marriner & Isabell Garbutt dau: of Richard Garbut of Danby pubd 22 Apr 1660 , 29 Apr 1660 & 06 May 1660
 George Russell, Joyner & Elisabeth Ward dau: of Thomas Ward of Hutton Bushell pubd 06 May 1660 , 13 May 1660 , 20 May 1660
 John Kildell, weaver & Mary Pattison dau: of Thomas Pattison married 29 May 1660
 William Jones, Register & Mrs Hannah Simpson dau: of Mr William Simpson, Minister of Lithe married at Lithe 17 Jun 1660
 Robert Chapman, husbandman & Francis Hartus, Spinster both of Dunsley married 02 Jul 1660
 Henry Duche, husbandman & Mary Harrison, Spinster both of Eastrow pubd 04 Nov 1660 , 11 Nov 1660 , 18 Nov 1660
 Samuell Pruddam & Joane Knags married 20 Nov 1660 Vol. 2. p. 50.

Anno Doi 1669 Confarreati 1669

30 Mar 1669 Johannes Herd & Elizab: Norryson, Licence
 14 Jun 1669 Carolus Harrison et Averilla Ogle, Licene'd
 20 Jul 1669 Johanes Spawnton et Allicia Redman, Banna
 01 Aug 1669 Matthaues Haynes & Eliza: Benton, Licenc:
 22 Aug 1669 Robert⁹ Harrison et Abigail Cosin, Licenc:
 08 Sep 1669 Xtopher⁹ Simpson et Hester Boys, Licenc:
 12 Sep 1669 Johannes Willson et Fidelia (Faith) Squire, Banna publishd

03 Oct 1669 William Hodshon & Elizabeth Porrette published
 09 Nov 1669 Thomas Fotherley & Maria Fairfax, Licenc:
 23 Nov 1669 Gregorius Shipton & Margarita Bagwith, Licencd
 19 Nov 1669 Tho: Walker & Margarita Harrison marryd clau by Tristram Ranyel
 28 Nov 1669 Jacobus (Jacob) Hill et Allicia Shimmings 3 couple published
 Nov 1669 Henricus Barker & Anna Stonehouse 3 couple published
 Nov 1669 Johannes Willson & Francisca Stocton 3 couple published
 09 Dec 1669 Richard⁹ Richardson & Esther Newton, Licen:
 17 Dec 1669 Johanes Firrebank & Isabella Gyll, Licenc:
 07 Dec 1669 Robt⁹ Ventresse & Allicia Bowes
 21 Dec 1669 Johanes Salmon & Susanna Jackson, Lic:
 09 Jan 1669 Henry Harland & Isabell Webster publishd
 Jan 1669 Item Alexander Henderson & Mary Worfack publishd
 13 Jan 1669 John Sutton & Elizabetha Jackson, Licencd
 Jan 1669 Edward Mede & Alice Smailes publ:
 26 Jan 1669 Richard⁹ Lythe & Anna Fletcher published

Anno Doi 1670

05 May 1670 Laurentius Knagges et Katharina Sawre publishd
 19 May 1670 Johannes Pickring et Sarah Toes, Licenced
 30 Jul 1670 Petrus Garbutt et Jana Mooresham, Licenced

Jos: Wood, Curat

07 Aug 1670 Jacobus Wilkinson et Elizabetha Middleton p Doctorem Pennyman Licen: confair apud Danby
 21 Aug 1670 Robertus Chapman clandestino p Guil: Smethman cli Licenciatus ut fertur apud Ruswarpe
 08 Sep 1670 Johannes Holden & Anna Massam published
 17 Sep 1670 Robtus Fetherston & Elizabetha Stonhouse, Licenced
 01 Oct 1670 Richardus Rich: et Maria Langdale published
 13 Oct 1670 Johannes Wetherhill, et Maria Whitfield, Licenced
 06 Nov 1670 Richardus Boddey & Isabella Marshall published
 17 Nov 1670 Georgius Rennock et Maria Ward published
 20 Nov 1670 Guilielmus Watson & Jana Topcliffe published
 24 Nov 1670 Guilielmus Fetherston et Maria Wheatley publish'd
 27 Nov 1670 Guilielmus Ventresse et Allicia Ventresse, Licenced
 01 Dec 1670 Guilielmus Browne et Maria Hornby publishd
 08 Dec 1670 Gregorius Annyson et Maria Knagges, Licenced
 22 Dec 1670 Marmaducus Willson et Abigail Mason, Licenced
 15 Jan 1670 Thomas Chapman et Isabella Pierson published
 12 Feb 1670 Guilielmus Crosby et Jana Hart pub:
 19 Feb 1670 Johanes Jeoffrayson et Isabella Calvert pub:
 20 Feb 1670 Robertus et Anna Hart, Lic:
 28 Feb 1670 Johannes Buckle et Emma Stonhouse, Lic:
 Explicit Annus 1670 Jos: Wood, Curat: ibid Vol. 1. p. 175.

Marriages Anno Doi 1671

11 Apr 1671 Johannes Jackson et Jana Wright, Licen:
10 May 1671 Thomas Knagges et Anna Knagges vidua, publishd
26 Jun 1671 Bartholomeus Hill et Helena Smailes
16 Aug 1671 Thomas Rikinson et Esther Pierson
24 Aug 1671 Jacobus Wilde et Ruth Haines
28 Nov 1671 Richardus Lazenby et Maria Bernard
30 Nov 1671 Richardus Woodhouse et Elizabetha Ward
Nov 1671 Henric⁹ Rogers et Gratiana (Grace) Bean
04 Dec 1671 Edvardus Valence Ju: et Jana Cowston
05 Dec 1671 Leonhardus Wayfoot et Katharina Molineux
Jan 1671 Johannes Buck et Anna Brigges
Jan 1671 Johannes Dickinson et Jana Purseglove

Mensa Aprilis 1672

21 Apr 1672 Leonardus Gale et Jana Jackson, East Row
29 Apr 1672 Guilielmus Hodshon, de Goatland et Elizabetha Noble de Eskdale-Side
02 Jun 1672 Xtopherus Massom et Elizabetha Buckhill
09 Jul 1672 Marmaducus Robinson et Elizabetha Hanley
23 Jul 1672 Guilielmus Wilkinson et Anna Weemse
11 Sep 1672 Samuel Osborne & Isabella Donne
30 Sep 1672 Jacobus (Jacob) Hill & Maria Jackson
24 Nov 1672 Thomas Aklam et Barbara Casse
26 Nov 1672 Thomas Glover et Maria Noble
Nov 1672 Robertus Boldby et Hanna Sawyer
27 Nov 1672 Henric⁹ Camplin et Maria Lowson
30 Nov 1672 Jacobus (James) Graynge et Francisca Gurwood
14 Jan 1672 Georgius Harwood et Anna Lealham, Aislaby
27 Feb 1672 Xtopherus Purseglove et Maria Radcliffe
18 Mar 1672 Stephanus Russell et Anna Russell

Anno Doi 1673

15 Apr 1673 Gawaine Hope & Maria Cosin
27 Apr 1673 Franci scus Pierson
Apr 1673 Franci sca Cowper
03 May 1673 Thomas Robinson et Jana Marshall vid:
05 Jul 1673 Jacobus (James) Colston et Margarita Jonson
09 Jul 1673 Johannes Ellarby et Elizabetha Browne
26 Aug 1673 Johannes Robinson et Dorothea Dossey
16 Sep 1673 Johannes Garrard et Cicilia Colson
14 Oct 1673 Samuel Winspear & Elizabetha Seaton
Oct 1673 Johnes Thornley & Helena Yeoman
26 Oct 1673 Guilielmus Brown & Elizabetha Fotherley
28 Oct 1673 Thomas Green & Ellis Redman
25 Nov 1673 Johannes Farndale & Margarita Herd
30 Nov 1673 Hericus Jeoffrayson et Anna Jackson

13 Jan 1673 Stephannus Watson & Maria Russell
19 Jan 1673 Thomas Jacson et Elizabetha Sanderson
08 Feb 1673 Johannes Moorseham et Jana Thompson
22 Feb 1673 Georgius Wood et Anna Sanderson

Ano Doi 1674

03 May 1674 Henricus Tiplady et Maria Cooper Vol. 1. p. 176.
14 May 1674 Richardus Clark et Maria Boys
25 May 1674 Jacob⁹ (James) Browne et Ester Marsingale
16 Jun 1674 Georgi⁹ Ridlay et Elisabetha Chapman
22 Jun 1674 Guilielm⁹ Cooper et Margeria Pech:
13 Jul 1674 Xtopher⁹ Dale et Jana Newton
29 Jul 1674 Thomas Porret et Anna Lambe
02 Aug 1674 Xtopher⁹ Williamson et Anna Ventresse
01 Sep 1674 Johannes Smith et Maria Wilkinson
06 Sep 1674 Matthaeus Jackson et Anna Marshall
22 Sep 1674 Robert⁹ Owston & Elisabetha Gargrave
28 Sep 1674 Jacob⁹ (James) Theakston et Maria Conyers
18 Oct 1674 Johannes Segswith & Elisabetha Hardy
23 Oct 1674 Robertus Langdale & Isabella Cockrell vid:
Oct 1674 Robert⁹ Ormesby & Anna Stevenson
09 Nov 1674 Richardus Stringer et Anna Barker
12 Nov 1674 Richardus Spearley et Allicia Leistar
18 Nov 1674 Edovardus Green et Katherina Ormesby
22 Nov 1674 Thomas Harrison et Maria Wilkinson
26 Nov 1674 Nicolaus Marsingale et Susanna Barker
29 Nov 1674 Johannes Duck et Anna Hill
11 Dec 1674 Xto: Marsingale: Sarah Dickinson
14 Dec 1674 Xtopher⁹ Gray & Allicia Mede
18 Dec 1674 Richard⁹ Greatham et Elizab: Aldhouse
12 Jan 1674 Rolandus Winspeare et Anna Bland
14 Jan 1674 Lawrentius Wood et Margarita Lye
19 Jan 1674 Johannes Merchant & Anna Kildale
21 Jan 1674 Richardus Rigge et Anna Winspeare
14 Feb 1674 Thomas Traneham et Dorothea Jackson

Jos: Wood

Ano Doi: 1675

11 Apr 1675 Georgius Hull et Elisabetha Dunnington
13 Apr 1675 Franciscus Hutton et Jana Stonhouse
Apr 1675 Robertus West et Allicia Russell
14 Apr 1675 Thomas Hill et Anna Drury
01 Jun 1675 Johannes Browne et Elisabetha Kettlewell
06 Jun 1675 Xtopher⁹ Lightfoot et Maria Ripley

08 Jul 1675 Guilielmus Wood et Maria Smailes
 22 Sep 1675 Georgius Skirrey et Magdalena Moorsham
 03 Oct 1675 Guilim⁹ Hugill et Isabella Stonhouse
 12 Oct 1675 Francis⁹ Knagges & Anna Amyson
 19 Oct 1675 Robert⁹ Harrison & Lucia Knagges
 24 Oct 1675 Guilim⁹ Aklam & Elizab: Barker
 16 Nov 1675 Jacob⁹ (James) Browne et Maria Beane
 23 Nov 1675 Johanis Cheesman et Maria Cust
 25 Nov 1675 Thomas Duchman et Maria Robinson
 28 Nov 1675 Johannes Appleby et Jana Duck
 Nov 1675 Guilim⁹ Carlile et Elisabetha Helme
 23 Nov 1675 Francise Hompton et Susanna Lewis
 12 Dec 1675 Guilim⁹ Waynman et Anna Hill
 22 Dec 1675 Thomas Hart & Elisabetha Linskill
 13 Jan 1675 Richard⁹ Ward Jun: et Maria Annyson vid:
 Jan 1675 Franc⁹ Awderson et Elisabetha Mede
 20 Jan 1675 Georgius Hugill et Elisabetha Butler
 Jan 1675 Johannes Coverdale et Anna Coverdale
 Jan 1675 Ralphus Woodhouse et Anna Worfack
 23 Jan 1675 Thomas Milliton et Francisca Chapman
 Jos: Wood Vol. 1. p. 177.

Confarreator Nomina Ano: Doi 1676

06 Apr 1676 Franciscus Richardson et Abigail Harrison
 11 Jun 1676 James Thompson and Dorothy Webster
 Jun 1676 John Mooresone and Margaret Hanley widd:
 24 Sep 1676 Luke Burbank and Anne Calvart
 29 Oct 1676 William Shaw and Elizabeth Boulton
 Remainder of p. blank Vol. 1. p. 178.

Sepultura Ano dni 1608

John Proud 11 May 1608 Gregory Sneaton 10 Jun 1608
 Dorothe Carlell, wydow, 19 Jul 1608 Isabell Sneaton 06 Aug 1608
 William Hutton 29 Sep 1608

Ano dni 1609

Jane Baggwith vxor Wm Baggwith 29 Mar 1609
 John Marsingell 03 May 1609 Nellson 27 Jun 1609
 Anne Bushell, 30 Sep 1609, Rogger Potter 01 Dec 1609
 George Jefferson, 04 Dec 1609, George Newton 13 Dec 1609
 Nicholas Spenley 17 Mar 1609

Ano dni 1610

Christofer Storre 16 Apr 1610
 Anne Martin ye wife of Wm Martin 16 Apr 1610
 James Bushell, 15 Jun 1610 Alic Ableson 18 Jun 1610

Francis Yeoman, 01 Aug 1610 , Mathewe Butler 20 Aug 1610
Henry Pearson, 29 Aug 1610 , Thomas Carlell 02 Sep 1610
Ellen Stafford, 02 Sep 1610 , Robert Foster 21 Sep 1610
George Willson, 27 Sep 1610 , William Postgate 29 Sep 1610
Jane Boyes uxor John Boyes 10 Oct 1610
William Walker, 15 Oct 1610 , Leonard Bushell 24 Oct 1610
Thomas Crosbie, 24 Oct 1610 , Nicholas Hutcheson 06 Nov 1610
Mathew Carlell, 10 Nov 1610 , James Wilkinson 21 Nov 1610
William Clarke, 10 Dec 1610 Robert Carlell 16 Dec 1610
Robert Blackhus 17 Dec 1610 Vol. 1. p. 93.
Roger Fairfax, 18 Jan 1610 Marye Haulsey 03 Feb 1610
Margret Jackson vxor Josua Jackson 08 Feb 1610
Isabell Blenckarn, Wyddowe 15 Feb 1610
William Boulton 27 Feb 1610

Ano dni 1611 March

Laurenc Mardale 26 Mar 1611
Isabell Fotherley vxor Robert Fotherley 08 Apr 1611
Elizabeth Hudson vxor Franc Hudson, 18 Edward Wood 22 Mar 1611
Annas Noble vxor Willm Noble 12 May 1611
Anne Boyes vxor Abraham Boyes 28 May 1611
Anne Sunley vxor Christofer Sunley 03 Jun 1611
Alce Lynskale vxor Johis Linskale 23 Jun 1611
Isabell Wiggener vxor Richardi Wiggener 28 Jun 1611
Anthonye Leedale 02 Jul 1611
Isabell Couper vxor Franc Coup 07 Aug 1611
John Carlell, 14 Aug 1611 , John Grason 21 Aug 1611 , Lyonell Conne 05 Sep 1611
John Couper of Coalchester 05 Oct 1611
Edmund Smythe of Arfoord 05 Oct 1611 Vol. 1. p. 94.
William Abbote 04 Oct 1611 , James Robbinson 07 Oct 1611 , Henry Smythe 28 Oct 1611
Mathew Sneaton 20 Nov 1611 , John Cooke 01 Dec 1611 , Robert Clarke 06 Feb 1611
Christofer Auder 10 Feb 1611 , William Pearcy 05 Mar 1611

Anno Dni 1612

Francis Chapman 30 May 1612
Francis Huntrode 27 Jun 1612 , Henry Browne 09 Sep 1612
George Stonehus, Garrat Howborne, 29 Nov 1612
Margret Carlell, wydowe 28 Dec 1612 , Annas Wraye, wydowe 05 Feb 1612
Anne Browne vxor Wm Browne 21 Feb 1612
Margeri Stonehus wydowe 02 Feb 1612

Ano Dni 1613

Mychaell Cooke 10 Jun 1613 , James Acklam 31 Jul 1613
Robert Hill 19 Aug 1613 Vol. 1. p. 95.
Jane Sneaton fillia Richi Sneaton 23 Sep 1613

John Birkeld 29 Dec 1613 Dorothi Benson 31 Dec 1613
Emmot Stonehus, 03 Jan 1613 , Abraham Allerston 30 Jan 1613
Thomas Russell, 06 Mar 1613 , Mathew Woodhus 07 Mar 1613
Roger Marsingell, 10 Mar 1613 Robert Sneaton 23 Mar 1613

Ano Dni 1614

John Chapman 31 Mar 1614
Margaret Jackson vxor Henrici Jackson 01 Apr 1614
John Sneaton filli9 Richi Sneaton 16 Apr 1614
Nicholas Calluart 25 Apr 1614 , Isabell Butler 27 Apr 1614
Christofer Yeoman 23 Jun 1614 , Christofer Lealam 27 Jul 1614
Annas Cockerell vidua 07 Aug 1614 , Robert Greenbank 08 Nov 1614
Henry Jackson 02 Jan 1614 , Anne Gatefoorth 07 Feb 1614
Jane Awder 14 Feb 1614 Vol. 1. p. 96.

Ano Dni 1615

Thomas Barker 16 Jun 1615
Thomas Hill 12 Aug 1615
Thomison Ellerington vxor Radi Ellerington 25 Aug 1615
Myles Whyte 02 Sep 1615 , Thomas Bower, John Natris 21 Sep 1615
Elizabeth Conyers vxor Georgie Conyers 09 Oct 1615
Thomas Harte of Lofthus, 04 Dec 1615 Steeuen Sneaton, 21 Jan 1615
Margaret Sneaton his Sister 29 Jan 1615 , John Stonehus 06 Feb 1615
Nicholas Hall 28 Feb 1615

Anno Dni 1616

Anne Hill 15 Apr 1616
John Auder 29 Apr 1616 , James Audhus 09 May 1616
William Wood 09 Jun 1616 , Elizabeth Barker 19 Jun 1616
Steeuen Jackson 30 Jun 1616 , Rowland Newton 11 Aug 1616
Roger Smailles 28 Sep 1616 Vol. 1. p. 97.
Roger Carlell 20 Oct 1616 , William Carlell 26 Oct 1616 , Peeter Teuill 10 Nov 1616
Francis Beckwith 21 Dec 1616 , Christofer Stonehus 17 Feb 1616
Henry Bland 27 Feb 1616

Ano Dni 1617 Aprilli9 9

Widdowe Bland vxor Henry Bland 14 Apr 1617 , Raiph Hutcheson 14 Apr 1617
Thomas Watson 04 May 1617 , James Lynskale 12 May 1617
Annas Lynskale vidua eiusde Jacobi Linskale 20 May 1617
Jane Toes vxor Johis Toes 27 May 1617
Alleson Heslam vxor Laurenti Heslam 12 Jun 1617
Anthoni Marsingell 18 Jun 1617 , Richard Marshall 13 Aug 1617
John Russell 07 Aug 1617 , Lancelate Russell 15 Aug 1617 , Conyers Ellerington 19 Aug 1617
Isabell Dickinson vxor Chri Dickinson 02 Sep 1617
George Marshall 09 Sep 1617 , George Leallam 26 Sep 1617
John Dobson 16 Oct 1617 Vol. 1. p. 98.

Annas Browne 01 Dec 1617 , Francis Weste 03 Dec 1617 , Richard Thomson 20 Dec 1617
Beatrice Dixon 21 Dec 1617 , Francis Hird 28 Dec 1617 , George Stibbin 03 Dec 1617
Francis Nicholson vxor Johis Nicholson 04 Jan 1617
Richard Dickinson 04 Jan 1617 , Elizabeth Smyth, Spinster 09 Jan 1617
Francis Sparke & his 2 childringe Thomas & Cicelye Sparke
24 Jan 1617
Andrew Gregge 26 Jan 1617 , James Woodhus 30 Jan 1617 , Robert Grainge 01 Feb 1617

Ano Dni 1618

Richard Sneaton 09 Apr 1618 , Thomas Clarke 15 Jun 1618
William Todd of Kingstone vpon Hull 16 Jul 1618
John Blanchard of Yorke 27 Sep 1618 , George Bonuill 22 Dec 1618
Mary Linskale vxor Johis Linskale 25 Jan 1618

Ano Dni 1619

Johanna Glouer vxor Johis Glouer 08 Apr 1619
Leonard Sneaton 11 Apr 1619 , Tymothie Vrpithe 19 Apr 1619
Richard Marsingell 28 Apr 1619 Vol. 1. p. 99.
William Cooke 10 Aug 1619 , Robert Sutton 11 Jan 1619
William Graye 16 Jan 1619

Ano dni 1620 March

Robert Webster 25 Mar 1620
Jane Greenebancke vxor Jacobi Greenebanck 31 Mar 1620
Richard Ducke 03 Apr 1620 , Annas Clarke, vidua 07 Apr 1620
Anne Boyes vxor Johis Boyes 09 Apr 1620
Christofer Barwicke 13 Apr 1620 , Thomeson Stibbin 13 Apr 1620
Bryan Lacye 30 Apr 1620 , Thomas Greenebank 01 May 1620
Robert Baynes 12 May 1620 , Leonard Cooke 20 May 1620
Anne Sneaton vxor Franci Sneaton 30 Jun 1620
Emmot Clarke, vidua 17 Jul 1620 , Thomas Spenley 21 Sep 1620
Elizabeth Hargill 09 Oct 1620 , Christofer Stonehus 06 Jan 1620
James Backhus 22 Jan 1620 , Robert Cheeseman 07 Feb 1620
Jennet Winterbothom 10 Mar 1620

Anno dni 1621

James Norrison 12 May 1621 , Roger Campion 02 Jun 1621 Vol. 1. p. 100.
Jane Browne 08 Jul 1621
Robert Toes, Clarke, Sometyms Mynister of Skellton & Brotton deputed this Lyfe the 29 Jun 1621 hauinge
serued ther 23 years & heretofore hath been mynister at Whitbie & after him his sonne danyell Toes was
both mynister & preacher there till he died
Christofer Coulthus 30 Jul 1621 , Jacob Jackson 09 Sep 1621
William Cooke 12 Sep 1621 , Judeth Storme 25 Sep 1621
Agnes Grainge 29 Sep 1621 , Sarah Toes fillia Johis Toes 05 Oct 1621
Francis Hill 18 Oct 1621 , Robert Barker 19 Oct 1621
Henry Smailes & Anne his daughter 24 Oct 1621 , James Baylie 04 Nov 1621

Jane Wandericke 09 Nov 1621 , John Carlill 01 Mar 1621

Anno Dni 1622

William Baggwith 31 May 1622 , William Noble 14 Jun 1622
Henry Russell 04 Jul 1622 , John Lambe 04 Jul 1622
Cicelie Carlell 05 Jul 1622 , Richard Thomson 15 Jul 1622
John Mytcheson, John Sneaton thes two were drowned 06 Aug 1622
Edward Newton 06 Sep 1622 , Bryan Graye 18 Oct 1622
Sarah Bower vxor Radi Bower 01 Nov 1622 Vol. 1. p. 101.
John Lumbard 22 Nov 1622 , Thomas Ducke 04 Mar 1622

Ano Dni 1623

Elizabeth Baylie, Widdow 04 May 1623
William Waller, mariner 16 Jun 1623
Isabell Dobson vxor Nicho Dobson 17 Jul 1623
Christofer Stirriker 31 Aug 1623 , Robert Emmerson 20 Sep 1623
Francis Barker 16 Oct 1623 , Elizabeth Woodhus vidua 16 Oct 1623
William Chapman 04 Nov 1623 , Ellice Hill, vidua 06 Nov 1623
Henrye Bower 16 Nov 1623 , William Willson 16 Dec 1623
Anne Martin vxor Wm Martin 26 Dec 1623 , Alleson Bushell, vidua 03 Feb 1623
Thomas Lanskarr 25 Feb 1623 , Bartholomewe Bower 19 Mar 1623
Thomas Lowson 20 Mar 1623

Anno Dni 1624

Thomas Jackson 31 Mar 1624 , John Hill 01 Apr 1624
Margret Huntrode vxor Leonardi Huntrode 02 Apr 1624
Ro: Remington, Minister. Churchwardens Vol. 1. p. 102.
George Postgate, Margerye Fairfaxe 15 Apr 1624
George Cooke 30 May 1624 , Elizabeth Conyers 30 May 1624
William Haynes 15 Sep 1624 , Wyddow Jackson 22 Sep 1624
John Fuester 23 Sep 1624 , Gabrell Lambe 16 Nov 1624
Christofer ye Sonne of Richi Hunter 16 Nov 1624
Danyell Toes, Clarke 19 Nov 1624
Anne ye wife of Henry Auder 28 Nov 1624
Margret Taylfoorth 01 Dec 1624 , Richard Chapman 02 Dec 1624
Ruth the daughter of Chri Wilton 02 Dec 1624
Margret Spenley 11 Dec 1624 , Margret Sparrowe 17 Dec 1624
Elizabeth Haynes 24 Dec 1624
Alice the daughter of Peeter Grainge 29 Dec 1624
Francis Carlell fillia Franc Carlell 30 Dec 1624
Jane Duck vxor Georgi Ducke 30 Dec 1624
Anne Noble ye daughter of Henry Noble 02 Jan 1624
Ellen Shimminge vxor Thome Shimminge 04 Jan 1624
Ellen Hill fillia Franc Hill 06 Jan 1624
George Browne 05 Jan 1624 , Mathewe Whyte 11 Jan 1624

Robert Besewick 11 Jan 1624 , Thomas Watson 19 Jan 1624
 Margret Russell 20 Jan 1624 , Anne Smyth 22 Jan 1624
 Thomas Foster 26 Mar 1625 Vol. 1. p. 103.
 Francis Woodd 26 Mar 1625 , Henry Cockerell 20 Apr 1625
 Elizabeth Carlell 26 May 1625 , Margret Audhus 30 May 1625
 Margret Vennice 09 Jun 1625 , John Boyes 10 Jun 1625
 James Williamson 26 Jun 1625 , Margret Abbote 29 Jun 1625
 Jane Marshall 30 Jun 1625 , Alice Auder 02 Jul 1625 , Katherin Hill 07 Jul 1625
 Ellice Noble 17 Jul 1625 , Christofer Lynskall 10 Sep 1625
 Jane mowe 10 Sep 1625 , John Harwood 30 Sep 1625 , William Hudson 22 Sep 1625
 Christofer Crosbie 06 Oct 1625 , George Conyers 16 Oct 1625
 William Fletcher 12 Nov 1625 , Henry Smayles 13 Nov 1625
 Dorothe Stibbin 25 Nov 1625 , Ellice Nattris 30 Nov 1625
 Margret Harland 08 Dec 1625 , William Marshall 12 Dec 1625
 James Armestronge 03 Dec 1625 , Thomas Cockerell 28 Jan 1625
 Elizabeth Ventris 27 Jan 1625 Vol. 1. p. 104.
 John Nattris 10 Feb 1625 , George Stibbin 26 Feb 1625
 Elizabeth Whyte 04 Mar 1625 , Jane Marshall 04 Mar 1625
 Jane Graye 06 Mar 1625 , Perciuall Chapman 12 Mar 1625

Anno Dni 1626

Margret Chapman 26 Mar 1626 , Isabell Barker 02 Apr 1626
 George Chester 18 Apr 1626 , Christofer Greene 18 May 1626
 Barbary Jackson 18 May 1626 , Ellis Jackson 26 May 1626
 Christofer Harrison 22 Jul 1626 , Elizabeth Atkinson 16 Sep 1626
 Isaac Priestman 16 Sep 1626 , John Woodd 19 Sep 1626
 Sarah Lynskale 19 Sep 1626 , Francis Greenebancke 26 Sep 1626
 Anne Hird 30 Sep 1626 , Margret Tomlin 02 Oct 1626
 Margret Lynskale 22 Oct 1626 , James Harland 23 Nov 1626
 Ellice Huntley 26 Nov 1626 , Barbary Ducke 22 Nov 1626
 Christofer Beareparke 24 Dec 1626 , William Wiggener 20 Dec 1626
 Katheren Carlell 24 Dec 1626 , Robert Marshall 15 Jan 1626 Vol. 1. p. 105.
 John Edward 17 Jan 1626 , Isabell Marshall 25 Jan 1626
 Ellis Norrison 05 Mar 1626 , Thomas Parker 06 Mar 1626
 Robert Harrison 06 Mar 1626 , William Stoneridge 07 Mar 1626
 Richard Hunter 12 Mar 1626

Anno Dni 1627

Mabell Marshall 26 Mar 1627 , Margery Knewstubb 02 Apr 1627
 Anne Tatan 04 Apr 1627 , Jane Greene 02 Apr 1627
 Margret Norrison 21 Apr 1627 , William Richardson 29 Apr 1627
 Elizabeth Meggeson 07 May 1627 , Katherin Potter 18 May 1627
 Emme Robinson 21 May 1627 , Thomas Carlell 07 Jun 1627
 Anne Ventrisse 02 Jul 1627 , John Whitfield 12 Aug 1627
 John Wadsworth 14 Aug 1627 , Anne Tipladye 16 Aug 1627

Jane Russell 20 Oct 1627 , Jane Linskale 27 Oct 1627
Anne Robbinson 29 Oct 1627 , Peeter Grainge 29 Oct 1627
Ingram Meggeson 11 Nov 1627 Vol. 1. p. 106.
William Baly 17 Dec 1627 , Anne Leedale 17 Dec 1627
Samuella Kinge 30 Dec 1627 , Robert Hall 30 Dec 1627
Jane Read 19 Dec 1627 , Anne Sneaton 20 Dec 1627
Margret Boyes 24 Dec 1627 , William Nightgale 02 Mar 1627
Ellen Mycheson 06 Mar 1627 , Margret Fayerfax 06 Mar 1627
Isabell Grainge 10 Mar 1627

Anno Dni 1628

Thomas Hodgson 26 Mar 1628 , Maryan Holland 15 Apr 1628
Dorothie Lee the daughter of Wm Lee 17 Apr 1628
Jane Mooresom 17 Apr 1628
Anne Yeoman fillia Math Yeoman 04 May 1628
Leonard Whyte 07 May 1628 , Ellis Atkinson 07 May 1628
William Audhus filli9 Jacobi Audhus 10 May 1628
Nathanyell Whyte 16 Jul 1628 , Isabell Dickinson 11 Aug 1628
John Todd filli9 Rogr Todd 12 Aug 1628
Mrs Vrsula Trotter vxor Geo: Trotter 22 Aug 1628
Thomas Jackson 28 Aug 1628 , Sara Hart 06 Sep 1628
Edmund Russell 08 Sep 1628 , Anne Hugill 16 Oct 1628 Vol. 1. p. 107.
William Browne 07 Nov 1628 , Rychard Grainge 08 Nov 1628
William Skarr 20 Nov 1628 , Katherin Lealam 08 Nov 1628
Ann Williamson 26 Nov 1628 , Elizabeth Dobson 09 Dec 1628
Robert Harrison 10 Dec 1628 , James Neeuyn 11 Dec 1628
William Stroth 20 Dec 1628 , Marye Sparke 30 Dec 1628
Ester Barnard 04 Dec 1628 , Anne Horneby 11 Feb 1628
Anne Thomson 20 Mar 1628 , John Berrey 21 Mar 1628
Mychaell Harrison 14 Mar 1628 , Thomas Duck 21 Mar 1628

Ano Dni 1629

Richard Tomlin 07 Apr 1629 , Anne Cockerell, Nycholas Butler, Richard Grainge, Robert Barwick 11 Apr 1629
Dorothi Newton fillia Lauren Newton 08 May 1629
Nycholas Watson 11 May 1629
Isabell Noble the daughter of John Noble 05 Jun 1629
Henry Whyt sonne of John Whyte 11 Jun 1629
Isabell Barker wyf of Francis Barker 05 Jul 1629
Ane Barnard daughter of Tho: Barnard 12 Jul 1629 Vol. 1. p. 108.
Thomas Hunter 14 Jul 1629
Rychard Nellson filli9 Georgi Nellson 09 Aug 1629
Jane Bushell vxor Leonard Bushell 10 Aug 1629
John Marsingell filli9 Thome Marsingell 11 Aug 1629
Margret Stonehus vxor Chri Stonehus 15 Aug 1629

Henry Marshall, Luda maiester 18 Aug 1629
 Alice Boyes fillia Johis Boyes 26 Aug 1629
 Robert Dowthwate 28 Aug 1629
 Henry Hyrde filli9 Laurenti Hird 06 Sep 1629
 John Boyes 24 Sep 1629 , Laurenc Heslam 06 Oct 1629
 Mary Spenley fillia Henric Spenley 14 Oct 1629
 Anne Barber fillia Johis Barber 17 Oct 1629
 Mark Smyth filli9 Henri Smythe 28 Oct 1629
 Margret Strickland vxor Wm Strickland Esquier 28 Oct 1629
 Anne Heslam vxor Laurenc Haeslam 07 Nov 1629
 William Acklam filli9 Thome Acklam 27 Nov 1629
 Christofer Thackera filli9 Radi Thackera 28 Nov 1629
 Dorothe Barnard fillia Wm Barnard 06 Dec 1629
 Foebe Marsingell vxor Gilbert Marsingell 26 Dec 1629
 Elizabeth Nightgale vxor Robti Nightgale 28 Dec 1629
 Anne Beane fillia Barnard Beane 30 Dec 1629
 Jane Hill 30 Dec 1629
 Francis Lynskale filli9 Francis Linskale 03 Jan 1629
 Mary Lynskale fillia Francis Linskale 17 Jan 1629
 Allixander Barwick 08 Jan 1629
 Richard Lumbard filli9 Richard Lumbard 29 Jan 1629
 Margret Dickinson fillia Francisci Dickinson 21 Jan 1629 Vol. 1. p. 109.
 Leonard Bushell filli9 Rich: Bushell 06 Feb 1629
 John Staffoorde 30 Feb 1629
 Robert Duck filli9 Jacobi Duck 06 Mar 1629
 Thomas Cockerell filli9 Thome Cockerell 08 Mar 1629
 Elizabeth Hall vxor Roberti Halle 11 Mar 1629
 Elizabeth Thomson vxor Wm Thomson 26 Mar 1629
 Anne Rudd fillia Wm Rudd 24 Mar 1629
 William Beck 04 Apr 1630
 Katheren Sneaton fillia Henric Sneaton 10 Apr 1630
 Robert Walker filli9 Johis Walker 04 May 1630
 William Greene 06 May 1630 , Anne Cooke vxor Wm Cooke 18 May 1630
 Thomas Jackson filli9 John Jackson 18 May 1630
 Margret Couper vxor Francisci Coup 23 May 1630
 Thomas Browne 03 Jun 1630
 Magdelin Wilkinson fillia Johis Wilkinson 14 Jun 1630
 Thomas Meade filli9 Laurenti Meade 23 Jun 1630
 John Robson filli9 Roberti Robson 24 Jun 1630
 Margret Snawdon fillia Thome Snawdon 12 Jul 1630
 James Woodhus filli9 Jacobi Woodhus 17 Jul 1630
 William Shimminge filli9 Thome Shimminge 25 Jul 1630
 William Ableson filli9 Jacobi Ableson 26 Jul 1630
 James Blenckarn filli9 Chri Blenckarne 28 Jul 1630

Edward Wood 16 Sep 1630
Nicholas Sneaton filli9 Nicholai Sneaton 16 Sep 1630
Robert Fletcher 20 Sep 1630
Robert Remmington filli9 Robti Remington, cleric 30 Nov 1630
Vol. 1. p. 110.
John Woodd filli9 Willm Woodd 17 Nov 1630
Laurenc Cooke filli9 Mathi Cooke 24 Nov 1630 , Anne Lealam 13 Feb 1630
Francis Megeson vxor Ingeram Meggeson 18 Feb 1630

Ano Dni 1631 March

John Tayler 16 Mar 1631 , Anne Wyggener vxor Richardi Wiggener 17 Mar 1631
Peeter Reade filli9 Wm Reade 23 Mar 1631
Margret Stibbin vxor Georgi Stibbin 16 Apr 1631
Robert Noble filli9 Johij Noble 18 Apr 1631
Mary Browne vxor Robti Browne 19 Apr 1631
Isabell Stibbin fillia Georgij Stibbin 24 Apr 1631
Thomas Jackson 26 May 1631 , Anthony Todd 30 May 1631
Rychard Bygginge 29 Jun 1631 , William Hasleton 06 Jul 1631
Jane Watson fillia Henrici Watsonn 11 Aug 1631
Sara Chapman fillia Johis Chapman 13 Aug 1631
William Dunnington filli9 Christoferi Dunnington 16 Aug 1631
William Ripley 18 Sep 1631 , Sr Rychard Cholmeley Knight 23 Sep 1631
George Lumsley filli9 Johis Lumsley 28 Sep 1631 Vol. 1. p. 111.
William Mason filli9 Robti Mason 16 Oct 1631
William Hodgson filli9 Wm Hodgson 23 Oct 1631
Margret Kneshawe vxor Johis Kneshawe 05 Nov 1631
William Stroupes 21 Nov 1631
James Lockwood filli9 Jacobi Lockwood 22 Nov 1631 , George Nellson 29 Nov 1631
Ellen Harrison vxor Christoferi Harrison 10 Dec 1631
Anne Dunnington vxor Chri Dunnington 12 Dec 1631
Bartholomewe Beane 12 Dec 1631 , Perciuall Huntley 08 Jan 1631
Anne Conyers vxor Gregorij Conyers 06 Feb 1631
William Barker filli9 Georgij Barker 05 Mar 1631
Rychard Dobson filli9 Wm Dobson 16 Mar 1631

Anno Dni 1632 Aprill

Cecilye Lumbard vxor John Lumbard 14 Apr 1632
Dorithie Ellden fillia Radi Ellden 22 Apr 1632
Jane Cooke fillia George Cooke 22 Apr 1632
Margret Marsingell fillia Georgij Marsingell 07 May 1632
Mary Hudson fillia Peetri Hudson 14 May 1632
Jonas Preestman filli9 Henrici Preestman 30 May 1632
William Skarr filli9 Wm Skarr 30 May 1632
Ellice Keld vxor Johij Keld 07 Jun 1632
Francis Greenebank filli9 Francij Greenebanke 13 Jun 1632

Thomas Wydget 17 Jun 1632
 Ellic Woodhus vxor Jacobi Woodhus 21 Jun 1632
 Laurenc Meade 22 Jun 1632
 Thomas Ripley filli9 Thome Ripley 22 Jun 1632 Vol. 1. p. 112.
 Meriall Kilborne vxor Robti Kilborne 24 Jun 1632
 George Cooke filli9 Mathij Cooke 07 Jun 1632
 Mr Thomas Etherington 16 Jun 1632
 Ellis Fouster daughter of John Fouster 04 Sep 1632
 Katherin Sneton wife of Mathew Sneton 08 Sep 1632
 Peeter Hudson filli9 Peeter Hudson 14 Oct 1632
 Elizabeth Newton fillia Isaac Newton 18 Oct 1632
 Katherin Dobson daughter of Richard Dobson 22 Oct 1632
 Mr Nicholas Bushel 02 Nov 1632
 Leonard Cotes sonne of Christopher Cotes 02 Nov 1632 , Henry Audas 06 Dec 1632
 John Wood sonne of John Wood 08 Dec 1632
 William Jackson sonne of Leonard Jackson 16 Dec 1632
 Francis Hauxwell 20 Dec 1632
 James Hardie filli9 Wm Hardie 21 Dec 1632
 Jane Lockwood vxor James Lockwood 22 Dec 1632
 Ingram Rash 16 Jan 1632
 Isabell Lynskell vxor Leonard Linskale 24 Jan 1632
 George Nattie filli9 John Nattrie 29 Jan 1632
 Francis Elden filli9 Raiph Elden 03 Feb 1632 , Anne Caluart 05 Feb 1632
 Elizabeth Rickinson vxor Wm Rickinson 23 Feb 1632
 Margret Bonuill fillia Georgi Bonuill 26 Feb 1632
 Robert Myzell filli9 Robti mizell 28 Feb 1632
 Jane Willton fillia Xpoferi Willton 06 Mar 1632
 Jacob Greenbank 19 Mar 1632 , Rychard Storye 21 Mar 1632
 Thomas Robinson 30 Mar 1632 Vol. 1. p. 113.

Ano Dni 1633

Jane Beareparke vxor Johi Beareparke 09 Apr 1633
 Jane Lynskale fillia Richardi Linskale 11 Apr 1633
 Elizabeth Chapman vxor Johi Chapman 17 Apr 1633 , John Noble 07 Apr 1633
 Margret Sowlay wyfe of George Sowley 24 Apr 1633
 Thomas Rogers filli9 Thome Rogers 29 Apr 1633
 Elizabeth Noble vxor Rogeri Noble 03 May 1633
 Cicelye Haggis vxor Laurentij Haggis 06 May 1633
 Anne Audhus vxor Henrici Audus 18 May 1633
 Gregorye Marsingell 06 Jun 1633
 Jane Harrison vxor Xpofer Harrison 10 Jun 1633 , James Duck 11 Jun 1633
 John Doue of Limberhill in Egton Lop: 16 Jun 1633
 Christofer Forrest the base son of George Forrest 16 Jun 1633
 William Skarr 19 Jun 1633 , Ellice Thomson, wyddowe 30 Jun 1633

William Stonehus 11 Jul 1633
 Mathewe Barker filli9 Mathew Barker 16 Jul 1633
 Sara Ventris fillia Wm Ventris 21 Jul 1633
 Anne Cockerell 27 Jul 1633
 Sara Ventris 06 Aug 1633 , Margret Preestman 12 Aug 1633
 Danyell Russell filli9 Henriei Russell 15 Sep 1633
 Mary Jefferson fillia Francissi Jefferson 29 Sep 1633
 Margaret Harrison 07 Oct 1633
 George Conyers filli9 Nicholai Conyers 08 Oct 1633
 John Russell filli9 Xpofer Russell 08 Oct 1633
 James Ellerton of Fyley 10 Oct 1633 , John Thornell 10 Oct 1633
 Willm Hodgson filli9 Richardi Hodgson 13 Oct 1633
 Roger Ellerbie 19 Oct 1633 Vol. 1. p. 114.
 Francis Greenwood 09 Nov 1633
 Mary Potter fillia Jacobi Potter 09 Nov 1633
 William Mullinax filli9 Thome Mullinax 26 Nov 1633
 Mr Willstrop Readmaine 12 Dec 1633 , Isabell Chapman 23 Dec 1633
 Leonard Huntris filli9 Francis Huntris 23 Dec 1633
 George Michell filli9 Richard Michell 29 Dec 1633
 Dorothy Neven 08 Jan 1633 , Alce Tournier 22 Jan 1633
 Elizabeth Sparke fillia Richard Sparke 27 Jan 1633
 Mary Hoggard vxor Raph Hoggard 27 Jan 1633
 Jane Blenckarn vxor Christopher Blenckarn 06 Mar 1633
 Anne Barnard fillia Francis Barnard 09 Mar 1633
 Robert Awdar 10 Mar 1633 , Elizabeth Hogg 11 Mar 1633

March 1634

William Greene filli9 28 Mar 1634
 Isaac Nellson filli9 John Nellson 28 Mar 1634
 Rychard Huntrode, Margret Anningson 18 Apr 1634
 Dorotheie Gyll fillia John Gill 23 Apr 1634
 William myllborne filli9 Johanij mylborne 27 Apr 1634
 Elizabeth Smyth fillia Henrici Smyth 27 Apr 1634
 Ellic Woodhus vxor Edwardi Woodhus 05 Jun 1634
 Jose Hardye fillia William Hardie 08 Jun 1634
 Elizabeth Marsingell fillia Georgij Marsingell 27 Jun 1634
 Katheren Clarke vxor Henrici Clarke 28 Jun 1634
 Elizabeth Williamson fillia Thome Williamson 13 Jul 1634
 William Wood filli9 Wm Wood 29 Jul 1634 Vol. 1. p. 115.
 Anne Couper vxore Francissi Couper 14 Aug 1634
 Elizabeth Leedale fillia Anthony Leedale 16 Aug 1634
 Francis Lumsley filli9 Johanij Lumsley 01 Oct 1634
 John Huntrode filli9 Francissi Huntrode 01 Oct 1634
 Willm Sallmon filli9 Roberti Sallmon 03 Oct 1634 , Francis Coup 04 Oct 1634

Nicholas Wandye 16 Oct 1634
 Mychaell Berry filli9 Robti Berrye 24 Oct 1634
 Elizabeth Sneaton fillia Nicholaie Sneaton 13 Dec 1634
 Willm Duck filli9 Jacobi Duck 13 Dec 1634
 Ellic Chapman vxor Rici Chapman 14 Dec 1634
 Jane Jackson fillia Rici Jackson 20 Dec 1634
 Jane Auder fillia Jacobi Auder 04 Jan 1634 , William Harwood 06 Jan 1634
 Elizabeth Patteson vxor Georgij Patteson 17 Jan 1634
 Mary Ventriss fillia Rogeri Ventriss 18 Jan 1634
 John Sallmon filli9 Robtij Sallmon 23 Jan 1634
 Francis Fletcher fillia Robtij Fletcher 25 Jan 1634 , Raiph Graye 25 Jan 1634
 Grace Woodhus fillia Wm Woodhus 27 Jan 1634
 Robt Smales filli9 Wm Smales 07 Feb 1634
 Anne Smales vxor Wm Smales 20 Feb 1634 , Raiph Hoggard 21 Feb 1634
 Anne Munckman vxor Thome Munckman 22 Feb 1634
 Margret Hart fillia Wmij Hart 09 Mar 1634
 William Nellson filli9 Johaij Nellson 15 Mar 1634 , William Nesse 23 Mar 1634
 Katherin Johnson 24 Mar 1634 Vol. 1. p. 116.

Aprill Ano Dni 1635

Isabell Sneaton vxor Johanij Sneaton 03 Apr 1635
 John Couerdale filli9 Eduardi Couerdale 05 Apr 1635
 Katheren Keld vxor Georgie Keld 08 Apr 1635
 John Tailor filli9 Johanij Tailor 24 Apr 1635
 Thomas Dobson filli9 Willmj Dobson 25 Apr 1635 , Laurenc Hirde 28 Apr 1635
 Edward Kelld filli9 Georgij Keld 09 May 1635
 Alce Conyers vxor Johanij Conyers, Cleric 09 May 1635
 Raiph Hoode 12 May 1635
 Marye Sparke vxor Richardij Spark 16 May 1635
 Mathewe Smyth filli9 Robti Smyth 19 May 1635
 Edeth Watson vxor Henrici Watson 02 Jun 1635 , William Dobson 28 Jun 1635
 Mathewe Barnes filli9 Edwardi Barnes, Peeter Browne 31 Jun 1635
 John Treadgill & his sonne wth xj more of his company beinge cast away at Whitbie was buried the 31 Jun 1635
 John Rogers filli9 Thome Rogers 13 Jul 1635
 Henry Hird filli9 Laurenti Hird 18 Jul 1635
 Margaret Willson fillia Johanij Willson 19 Jul 1635
 Captaine Luke Fox 20 Jul 1635 , Cuthbert Bell 28 Jul 1635
 Magdelin Williamson vxor Wm Williamson 30 Jul 1635 , Laurenc Haggis 31 Jul 1635
 Laurenc Newton filli9 Laurenc Newton 01 Aug 1635
 Marye Haggis vxor Laurencij Haggis 01 Aug 1635 Vol. 1. p. 117.
 Anne Hodgson vxor Thome Hodgson 09 Aug 1635
 Elizabeth Preestman fillia Henrij Prestman 15 Aug 1635
 John Hoode filli9 Radi Hoode 18 Aug 1635

Maryan Berrye vxor Roberti Berrey 20 Aug 1635 , Francis Gregge 24 Aug 1635
Jaine Abraham fillia Bartholomew Abraham 25 Aug 1635
Anne Bonvell vxor Wm Bonvell 27 Aug 1635
Margret Carlell fillia Thome Carlell 04 Sep 1635 , Ellic Fysher 05 Sep 1635
Margery Noble vxor Roberti Noble 09 Sep 1635 , John Smailes 15 Sep 1635
Margret Willson vxor Marmaducij Willson 26 Sep 1635
James Boyes, mercer 30 Sep 1635
Richard Dutton filli9 Johanij Dutton 04 Oct 1635
William Hodgson, Butcher 07 Oct 1635
Hugh Bushell fill9 Henricij Bushell 08 Oct 1635
Mary Mason vxor Roberti Mason 15 Oct 1635
Mathew Watson fill9 Henricij Watson 17 Oct 1635
Leonard Linskale, Henry Huntley 31 Oct 1635
Anne Wood vxor Gulielmij Wood 09 Nov 1635
Robert Tipladie fill9 Richardij Tipladye 13 Nov 1635
George Cooke fill9 Mathij Cooke 24 Nov 1635 , Raiph Dawson 26 Nov 1635
Dorothie Hodgson fillia Guliellmij Hodgson 26 Nov 1635
Grace Barnard vxor Thome Barnard 28 Nov 1635
Ellen Boyes vxor Johanij Boyes 28 Nov 1635
Henry Foster filli9 Roberti Foster 02 Dec 1635
Ellen Preistman vxor Henrici Prestman 03 Dec 1635
Mary Crosbie fillia Thome Crosbie 03 Dec 1635 Vol. 1. p. 118.
Margaret Whitwell fillia Johanij Whitwell 04 Dec 1635
Peter Bandlarie the frenchman 06 Dec 1635
Raiph Elden 09 Dec 1635 , Richard Couzen 11 Dec 1635
Elizabeth Massam vxor Nicholai Massam 14 Dec 1635 , John Butler 18 Dec 1635
Marye Foster fillia Roberti Foster 21 Dec 1635
George Coulson 22 Dec 1635 , John Rudsdale 22 Dec 1635
Emmot Ventris vxor Wm Ventris 25 Dec 1635
Marmadook Huntrode filli9 Francissci Huntrods 29 Dec 1635
Jane Sallmon vxor Johanij Sallmon 30 Dec 1635
Ellennor Winne filliae Francisci Wynne 13 Jan 1635
Edward Beck 14 Jan 1635
William Mason filli9 Johanij Mason 16 Jan 1635
Jane Greene fillia Johanij Greene 18 Jan 1635 , William Chapman 26 Jan 1635
Thomas Readshawe 29 Jan 1635 , Ellic Abbot 01 Feb 1635
Cicellie Bourne fillia Johij Bourne 04 Feb 1635
Richard Dods filli9 Ricij Dods 08 Feb 1635
Roger Dicson filli9 Roberti Dickson 12 Feb 1635
Jane Coates filliae Christophori Coates 12 Feb 1635
Tymothie Watson filli9 Henricij Watson 16 Feb 1635
Phillice Etherington vxori Oliuerij Etherington 17 Feb 1635
Barbari Lowson fillia Thome Lowson 18 Feb 1635
Christopher Thakery, Clerke 28 Feb 1635

John Duck sonne of Robert Duck 28 Feb 1635

March Anno Doi 1636

Elizabeth Yeoman, daughter of Mathew Yeoman 01 Mar 1636

Robert Dowthwaite sonne of Edward Dowthwaite 08 Mar 1636

John Harrison sonne of Thomas Harrison 09 Mar 1636 , Widdow Widgette 13 Mar 1636

Steuken Hudson sonne of George Hudson 15 Mar 1636

Anne Haggas daughter of Nicholas Haggas 16 Mar 1636 Vol. 1. p. 119.

John Toees

Mary Mason daughter of Robert Mason 21 Mar 1636

John Steuenson sonne of John Steuenson 23 Mar 1636

Elizabeth Harrison daughter of Margaret Harrison 01 Apr 1636

Nicholas Seaton 06 Apr 1636

George Thompson sonne of Mathew Thompson 07 Apr 1636

Samuel Sneton sonne of Henry Sneton 07 Apr 1636

Lawrence Haggas sonne of Nicholas Haggas 08 Apr 1636

John Mason sonne of John Mason 10 Apr 1636

Samuel Enley Enley sonne of Samuel Enley 10 Apr 1636

William Jackson sonne of John Jackson 22 Apr 1636

Joseph Barwick sonne of John Barrick 26 Apr 1636

Jane Hearne daughter of William Hearne 04 May 1636

John Pattison sonne of John Pattison 05 May 1636

John Lea sonne of William Lea 07 May 1636

Dorothie Dobson daughter of William Dobson 07 May 1636

William Thissell sonne of Thomas Thissell 09 May 1636

Edward Appleby 11 May 1636

Dorothie Lee daughter of William Lea 11 May 1636

Joseph Wiggoner sonne of Leonard Wiggoner 12 May 1636

John Linskel, Clerke of Whitby 17 May 1636

Henry Watson sonne of Steuen Watson 08 Jun 1636

Repentance Jefferson daughter of John Jefferson 11 Jun 1636

Jane Storme, daughter of Robert Storme 20 Jun 1636

Thomas Woodhouse sonne of John Woodhouse 24 Jun 1636

William Kildale sonne of Robert Kildale 13 Jul 1636

Jane Butler wife of Thomas Butler 15 Jul 1636

Edward Ripley sonne of Thomas Ripley 17 Jul 1636 Vol. 1. p. 120.

William Brown sonne of John Brown 20 Jul 1636

Isabella Acklam daughter of James Acklam 24 Jul 1636

Gawin Robinson sonne of William Robinson 28 Jul 1636

Isabella Jackson daughter of John Jackson 30 Jul 1636

Margaret Nattris daughter of Robert Nattris 31 Jul 1636

Ellin Chapman daughter of William Chapman 31 Jul 1636

Thomas Butler 07 Aug 1636 , William Read 10 Aug 1636

Elizabeth Glouer daughter of Thomas Glouer 16 Aug 1636

Robert Duck sonne of James Duck 19 Aug 1636
 Mary Jefferson wife of Francis Jefferson 29 Aug 1636
 William Rudd 07 Sep 1636 , Robert Salmon 09 Sep 1636
 Dorothy Blanchard wife of William Blanchard 10 Sep 1636
 Isabella Linskill daughter of Richard Linskill 12 Sep 1636
 Isabella Lealam wife of John Lealam 15 Sep 1636
 Isabella Storme wife of Robert Storme 20 Sep 1636
 Margaret Sneton daughter of John Sneton 25 Sep 1636
 William Newton 06 Oct 1636 , Francis Hudson 12 Oct 1636
 Jane Dobson daughter of Henry Dobson 13 Oct 1636 , George Raw 13 Oct 1636
 Isabella Jefferson daughter of John Jefferson 18 Oct 1636
 William Bowton sonne of John Bowton 25 Oct 1636
 Ellis Duchman wife of Francis Duchman 03 Dec 1636
 Ellin Williamson wife of Henry Williamson 12 Dec 1636
 Margaret Jackson wife of Thomas Jackson 15 Dec 1636
 Robert Thistle 25 Dec 1636 Vol. 1. p. 121.
 Christopher Lealame sonne of John Lealame 10 Jan 1636
 Marmaduke Bourne 18 Jan 1636
 Rebecca Marsingall daughter of Gilbert Marsingall 22 Jan 1636
 Roger Grange 23 Jan 1636
 Ellis Salmon daughter of Robert Salmon 25 Jan 1636
 William Huchingson 29 Jan 1636 , Henry Williamson 06 Feb 1636
 Margaret Smailes wife of William Smales 08 Feb 1636
 Thomas Nicholson 26 Feb 1636

Anno Domini 1637

Anne Dodds 09 Apr 1637 , Henry Casse sonne of Thomas Casse 30 Apr 1637
 Cicile Stonas daughter of William Stoneas 28 May 1637
 William Marshall sonne of Richard Marshall 24 Jun 1637
 Anne Harrison daughter of James Harrison 30 Jun 1637
 Anne Marsingall daughter of Thomas Marsingale 06 Jul 1637
 William Wheatley 10 Jul 1637
 Anne Wiggoner wife of Nicholas Wiggoner 20 Jul 1637
 Vrsula Ward wife of Robert Ward 22 Jul 1637
 Christopher Sneton 23 Jul 1637 , Katherin Auder 28 Jul 1637 , John Haggas 30 Jul 1637
 John Bernard sonne of William Barnard 24 Oct 1637 Vol. 1. p. 122.
 Margaret Crauen wife of Andrew Crauen 29 Oct 1637 , Thomas Dennison 30 Oct 1637
 William Harrison 12 Nov 1637 , William Sander 12 Nov 1637
 Thomas Munkman sonne of Thomas Munkman 15 Nov 1637
 William Cowper sonne of William Cowper 21 Nov 1637 , Robert Kilburne 26 Nov 1637
 Elizabeth Wilkinson wife of John Wilkinson 26 Nov 1637
 John Noble sonne of Robert Noble 08 Dec 1637
 Mary Ventresse wife of William Ventresse 03 Jan 1637
 Barbara Wright 04 Jan 1637

Clare Steunson daughter of Thomas Steunson 08 Jan 1637
Joan Nesse 11 Jan 1637 , John Beerepark 12 Jan 1637 , John Sutton 26 Jan 1637
Henry Worfock sonne of George Worfock 01 Feb 1637
Isabella Thompson wife of William Thompson 16 Feb 1637
Vrsula Walker wife of Peter Walker 04 Mar 1637
William Thompson 16 Mar 1637

Aprill 1638

Mary Sutton the 04 Apr 1638 , Isabella Jackson wife of James Jackson 10 Apr 1638
John Walker sonne of John Walker 14 Apr 1638 Vol. 1. p. 123.
John Boyes 06 May 1638 , Alice Gell wife of William Gell 08 May 1638
Anne Harrison daughter of Christopher Harrison 09 May 1638
Martin Eldin 10 May 1638
Henry Barnard sonne of Thomas Barnard 18 May 1638
Francis Fairfax wife of Henry Fairfax 29 May 1638
Elizabeth Watson daughter of Henry Watson 10 Jul 1638
Thomas Couentry sonne of Mr Couentry 14 Jul 1638
Christopher Browne sonne of Henry Browne 02 Aug 1638
George Dickinson 03 Aug 1638 , Elizabeth Teuill 15 Aug 1638
Jane Hart daughter of John Hart 31 Aug 1638 , William Wood 09 Sep 1638
Anne Smales wife of Daniel Smales 19 Sep 1638
Jane Huntrodds daughter of Leonard Huntrodds 24 Sep 1638
William Barnard sonne of William Barnard 14 Oct 1638
James Auder 21 Oct 1638
Christopher Pech, 01 Nov 1638 , Mary Clarke 02 Nov 1638
Joseph Sneton sonne of Henrye Sneton 18 Nov 1638 Vol. 1. p. 124.
Jane Marshal daughter of James Marshall 08 Dec 1638
Elizabeth Cockerill 12 Dec 1638
Mary Thompson daughter of Richard Thompson 19 Dec 1638
Ellis Hill wife of George Hill 25 Dec 1638 , Ralph Clarke 07 Jan 1638
Nicholas Bushel sonne of Brown Bushel 12 Jan 1638
James Dickinson sonne of Henry Dickinson 22 Jan 1638
Elizabeth Thompson 22 Jan 1638 John Barber 31 Jan 1638
Jane Foster wife of Robert Foster 31 Jan 1638
Nicholas Thompson 03 Feb 1638 , Anne Nitingale 15 Feb 1638
John Watson 21 Feb 1638 , Alice Brown 21 Feb 1638
Anne Marsingale wife of Christopher Marsingale 24 Feb 1638
Margarett Duck wife of Robert Duck 25 Feb 1638 , William Heptan 03 Mar 1638

Sepultura Aprill 1639

John Cowp 02 Apr 1639 , Mary Greenwood 08 Apr 1639
Ann Hay wife of Edward Hay 20 Apr 1639 , Ann Watson 20 Apr 1639
Mary Robinson daughter of Willim Robinson 25 Apr 1639
Francis Kildaile sonne of Robert Kildaile 27 Apr 1639
Ester Awdar daughter of James Awdar Vol. 1. p. 125.

Richard Colbye sone of Richard Colbie 01 May 1639
John Cowp sone of Willm Cowp 03 May 1639
John Chapman sone of Henry Chapma 06 May 1639 , Issabell Read 11 May 1639
Edward Appleby sone of Christopher Applebye 14 May 1639
Will Lockwood sone of James Lockwood 18 May 1639 , Edmond Hay 24 May 1639
Mary Carter wife of Richard Carter 24 May 1639
John Carter sone of Joseph Carter 12 Jun 1639
Peter Diningson sone of Oleuer Diningson 30 Jun 1639
Ann Dowthart daughter of Raph Dowthart 12 Jul 1639
John Walker 14 Jul 1639 , Willm Hay sone of Edmond Hay 16 Jul 1639
John Chapma sone of Willm Chapma 01 Aug 1639
Henry Bussell sone of Henry Bussell 09 Aug 1639 , Andrew Steelle 12 Aug 1639
Ann Heslam daughter of Lawrance Heslam 04 Sep 1639
George Wilson sone of Lawrance Wilson 08 Sep 1639
Kathrine Sneaton & Issabell Sneaton daughters of Mathew Sneaton 17 Sep 1639
Thomas Knagge sone of Francis Knagge 18 Sep 1639
Jane Harrison daughter of Robert Harrison 18 Sep 1639
Leonard Wigginer sone of Leonard Wigginer 24 Sep 1639
Thomas Sneaton & Robart Sneaton sons of Henry Sneaton 28 Sep 1639
Dorithy Leauge daughter of Thomas Leauge 28 Sep 1639
Francis Burne 01 Oct 1639 , Will: Pennitt sone of Will Pennitt 11 Oct 1639
Jane Weames daughter of Joseph Weames 16 Oct 1639
Mary Wigginer daughter of Nicholas Wigginer 20 Oct 1639
John Sargeson sone of Henry Sergeson 25 Oct 1639
Leonard Barry sone of John Barry 27 Oct 1639
Elizabeth Hutcheson daughter of Marmaduke Hutcheson 31 Oct 1639
Vol. 1. p. 126.
John Craven sone of Andrew Craven 01 Nov 1639
Christopher Crosby sone of Christopher Crosby 06 Nov 1639
Will Becke sone of Will Becke 06 Nov 1639
Jane Harrison daughter of Christopher Harrison 06 Nov 1639
Elizabeth Petch 08 Nov 1639
Elizabeth Salmon daughter of Robart Salmon 16 Nov 1639
Richard Dodde sone of Richard Dode 17 Nov 1639
Will Chapma sone of Henry Chapman 17 Nov 1639
Margery Gretham daughter of Thomas Greatham 29 Nov 1639
Thomas Glou 02 Dec 1639
Margery Stoterill daughter of Will Stoterill 02 Dec 1639
James Gayge sone of John Gayge 08 Dec 1639
Emm Jackson 12 Dec 1639 , John Meggeson 16 Dec 1639
Mathew Walker sone of John Walker 17 Dec 1639
Leonard Berry sone of Robart Berry 12 Jan 1639
Rebecca Lee daughter of Will Lee 17 Jan 1639
Francis Linskell sone of Leonard Linskell 17 Jan 1639

Robart Conyars 18 Jan 1639 , Will: Herrin 18 Jan 1639
 Will: Norrison 18 Jan 1639 , Ann Wray 19 Jan 1639 , Richard Strickland 28 Jan 1639
 Gregory Storme 14 Feb 1639 , Mary Woodhowse 23 Feb 1639
 Mary Watson daughter of Stephen Watstone 24 Feb 1639 Vol. 1. p. 127.
 Mathew Sutton sone of Lawrance Sutton 07 Mar 1639 , William Clarke 07 Mar 1639
 Janne Marsingaile daughter of Willim Marsingaile 16 Mar 1639

Sepultura Aprill 1640

Ellin Nattris wife of Willm Nattris 01 Apr 1640 , Elizabeth Miles 04 Apr 1640
 Willim Ventris sone of Willim Ventris 06 May 1640 , John Wright 08 May 1640
 Ann Browne wyfe of Willim Browne 17 May 1640
 Mary Lowson daughter of Christopher Lowson 26 May 1640
 Ann Leadlay daughter of John Leadlay 22 Jun 1640
 Fyllis Cowp wyfe of George Cowp 07 Jul 1640
 Grange wyfe of Peter Grainge 21 Jul 1640
 John Noble sone of Gawine Noble 10 Aug 1640
 Ann White 29 Aug 1640 , Thomas Dickinson 31 Aug 1640
 Sara Knowlee Wyfe of Thomas Knowlee 26 Sep 1640
 Ann Petch wyfe of John Petch 28 Sep 1640 , Willim Stonas 30 Sep 1640
 Ann Carlill daughter of Thomas Carlill 20 Oct 1640 , John Petch 20 Oct 1640
 Anne Jefferson daughter of Marmaduke Jefferson 20 Oct 1640
 Anne daughter of John Burne 16 Nov 1640
 John sonne of John Browne 19 Nov 1640
 Willim Waters 23 Nov 1640 Vol. 1. p. 128.
 Nicholas Massome 02 Dec 1640 , John Morris 03 Dec 1640
 Willim Wilsone 05 Dec 1640 , Fran: Barker 07 Dec 1640
 Jane Hill wyfe of Fran: Hill 07 Dec 1640 , John Milnes 10 Dec 1640
 Ester Whitte wyfe of John Whitte 25 Dec 1640
 John Wilson 28 Dec 1640 , Rose Noble daughter of Gawine Noble 30 Dec 1640
 Gregory Anningsone 10 Jan 1640
 Chri: Tomline sone of Rich: Tomline 10 Jan 1640
 Mary Lowson wyfe of Chri: Lowsone 12 Jan 1640
 John Scarerawe sone of John Scarerawe 13 Jan 1640 , Henry Robinsone 17 Jan 1640
 Morrill Richeson daughter of Raph Richesone 24 Jan 1640
 Margrett Patteson daughter of John Pattesone 27 Jan 1640
 Dorothy Bower wyfe of Raph Bower 30 Jan 1640
 Margrett Storre wife of Robart Storre 01 Feb 1640
 Henry Smailes 14 Feb 1640 , Will: Gaille 14 Feb 1640
 Richard Marsingaile 16 Feb 1640 , Elizabeth Bower 23 Feb 1640
 Rich: Ablesone 25 Feb 1640 , James Jacksone 07 Mar 1640
 Elizabeth Wheatee daughter of Phillippe Wheatee 10 Mar 1640
 Mary daughter of Will: Clarke 16 Mar 1640
 Sister Appelbie, vidd: 31 Mar 1640 Vol. 1. p. 129.

Aprill 1641

Margret & Marie daughters of Christopher Furth 04 Apr 1641
 John Smyth 06 Apr 1641 , Anne Stibinge 08 Apr 1641
 Elizabeth wife of Edward Ellerington 19 Apr 1641
 Elizabeth filia Nicholas Harison 04 May 1641
 Jane filia Leonard Conyeeres 04 May 1641 , Francis Winne 10 May 1641
 Isabell vx Richard Strickland 10 May 1641
 Elizabeth vx John Huntrode 20 May 1641
 Gregorie filius Gregorie Aningson 10 Jun 1641
 Walter Sander 13 Jun 1641 , Margret vx Henry Smeaton 14 Jun 1641
 Thomas filius Thome Bower 30 Jun 1641
 Elizabeth filia John Jackson 22 Jul 1641
 John filius Johi Greene 24 Jul 1641
 Mathewe filius Roberti Grange 25 Jul 1641
 Mathewe Jackson 01 Aug 1641 , John filius Nicholai Harison 03 Aug 1641
 Jane filia Henrici Bushell 03 Aug 1641
 Margrett filia Georgij Dodds 04 Aug 1641
 Anne filia Roberti Pursgloue 05 Aug 1641
 Anne filia Dannell Jackson 06 Aug 1641
 Anne filia Franciscij Butler 10 Aug 1641
 Katheran filia Mathew Smeaton 13 Aug 1641 , Willim Pearson 21 Aug 1641
 Elizabeth filia Mathewe Yeoma 25 Aug 1641 Vol. 1. p. 130.
 Alice filia Willim Smayles 26 Aug 1641
 Mathewe filius Mathew Thompson 06 Sep 1641
 William filius Roberti Nurrison 06 Sep 1641
 Marie filia Roberti Nurrison 19 Sep 1641
 Eliza: filia Henrici Acklam 20 Sep 1641 , Willim Jackson 26 Sep 1641
 Margrett filia Johi Lye 28 Sep 1641
 John Jackson 11 Oct 1641 , Anne Greene 12 Oct 1641
 Rachell filia Willmi Hodgshon 23 Oct 1641
 Isabell vx Georgij Pickering 08 Nov 1641
 Elline filia Willmi Natriss 15 Nov 1641
 Jacobe filius Jacobi Bower 10 Dec 1641
 Isabell Appelbie 13 Dec 1641 , Christo: Thompson 16 Dec 1641 , John Jefferson 21 Dec 1641
 Willmi Bagwth fillius Luke Bagwth 08 Jan 1641
 Bartho: Ableson 12 Jan 1641 , Richard Wigener 16 Jan 1641
 Margrett vx Willmi Nurrison 05 Feb 1641 , Anne Dyningson vidd 04 Feb 1641
 Anne filia Henrici Marsingale 15 Feb 1641 , Robert Stonas 20 Feb 1641 Vol. 1. p. 131.
 John Sonne of Willmi Peacocke 13 Feb 1641 , Anne Sawden 15 Feb 1641 Vol. 1. p. 132.

Burialls Anno Domi 1646

17 Apr 1646 George Munckman of Hawsker
 12 May 1646 Peter Williamson of Sliegths
 14 May 1646 Christo: Newton of Whitbey
 17 May 1646 Maudland wife of Robert Paite of Whitbey

27 May 1646 Margerie wife of John Wood of Whitbey
08 Jun 1646 Francis Barnard of Whitbey, 10 Jun 1646 Margret Lamb of Whitbey
10 Jun 1646 Barbara Taler of Whitbey, 15 Jun 1646 Infant John Clarke of Whitbey
21 Jun 1646 James sonn of Will: Lee of Whitbey
21 Jun 1646 Infant of James Awdas of Asolby, 26 Jun 1646 Mary Marsingale of Whitbey
27 Jun 1646 Robert Blenckarne of Whitbey, 28 Jun 1646 Ann Beilclife of Whitbey
10 Jul 1646 An Infant of Eastrow, 23 Jul 1646 An Infant of Dunsley
26 Jul 1646 Hen: Cockerill of Sliegths
02 Aug 1646 Edward Chapman of Sladmore, 02 Aug 1646 John Jefferson wife of Stansecar
04 Aug 1646 Ellice Hudson of Whitbey, 16 Aug 1646 Charles Sloggan of Eastrow
17 Aug 1646 Em Gage of Ruswarp, 25 Aug 1646 An Infant of John Barnes of Whitbey
06 Sep 1646 William Grayson of East Raw
10 Sep 1646 Infant Tho: Harisson, Skinr of Whitbey
16 Sep 1646 Eliza: Hinskill of Whitbey, 16 Sep 1646 Issabell Harisson of Whitbey
03 Oct 1646 Mrs Bonvill of Whitbey, 26 Oct 1646 Dorothy Butler of Whitbey
02 Nov 1646 Will son of Will: Burrows of Whitbey
08 Nov 1646 Michael son of Georg Harisson of Whitbey
11 Nov 1646 Henry son of John Sneaton of Whitbey
Nov 1646 Elizabeth Beane of Whitbey Vol. 1. p. 133.
06 Dec 1646 Mary wife of John Noble of Whitbey
06 Dec 1646 Frances Cooper of Whitbey, 14 Dec 1646 Thomas Gage of Ruswarp
15 Dec 1646 Charles Hudson of Eastrow, Margret Michael of Whitbey
05 Jan 1646 Harisson of Whitbey
12 Jan 1646 Michael Hutchinson of Whitbey
20 Jan 1646 Thomas Hodgson, scribner
21 Jan 1646 Ann Lanskar of Whitbey
21 Jan 1646 Infant Joseph Campions of Whitbey
24 Jan 1646 Elizabeth Greenbanke of Whitbey
25 Jan 1646 Rich: Dutchmans wife of Hawsker
30 Jan 1646 Wright sonn of C of Eastrow
04 Feb 1646 Margret Bowlton of Stansecar
04 Feb 1646 Ellis Addisson of Whitbey
10 Feb 1646 Thomas Harwood child of Aselby
10 Feb 1646 William Grayson of Eastrow
18 Feb 1646 Elizabeth Yeoman of Whitbey
25 Feb 1646 Hanabell Newton of Whitbey
27 Feb 1646 Mary Riches of Whitbey
04 Mar 1646 Thomas Williamson of Whitbey
04 Mar 1646 Anna Dunington of Whitbey
07 Mar 1646 Robert Hope of Whitbey
10 Mar 1646 Elizabeth Munckman of Hawsker
19 Mar 1646 William Robinson of Whitbey
19 Mar 1646 Thomyson Harisson of Whitbey
28 Mar 1647 George Sowlay of Ruswarp

03 Apr 1647 John Hodgson of Hawsker
04 Apr 1647 Will: sonn of William Wiginer of Whitbey
04 Apr 1647 Alce wife of Marma: Hutchinson of Whitbey
05 Apr 1647 Elizabeth Natris of Hawsker
25 Apr 1647 Roger Agar of Moreson
25 Apr 1647 George Russell of Whitbey
29 Apr 1647 Zacharias Meginson of Whitbey Vol. 1. p. 134.
31 May 1647 Richard Trewthate of Whitbey
13 Jun 1647 Langdale of Ruswarp
17 Jun 1647 Dinas wife of Will: Bates of Whitbey
24 Jun 1647 Margret wife to John Richingson of Whitbey
25 Jun 1647 Em: Dodds of Whitbey
05 Jul 1647 Ester Lee of Whitbey, 11 Jul 1647 John Farnaby of Gootland
11 Jul 1647 Roger Way of Michelhey
19 Jul 1647 Margret Linskill of Whitbey
26 Jul 1647 Will: Norrisson of Stansecar
30 Jul 1647 Alce Stonas of Whitbey
12 Aug 1647 Infant John Burnes of Whitbey
24 Aug 1647 Tho: Shiming of Whitbey
26 Aug 1647 Daughter to Michael Little of Whitbey
10 Sep 1647 Jacob Greenbanke of Whitbey
17 Sep 1647 sonn of Will: Liall of Whitbey
22 Sep 1647 John Grainge of Whitbey
26 Sep 1647 Infant of Will: Heron of Whitbey
29 Sep 1647 Mary Greene of Whitbey
29 Sep 1647 Mary Wawdie of Whitbey
29 Sep 1647 Issabell Wood of Whitbey
09 Oct 1647 Frances Raughton of Whitbey
10 Oct 1647 Cathrin Beck of Whitbey
18 Oct 1647 Thomas Harwood of Whitbey
23 Oct 1647 Ann Pearson of Whitbey
04 Nov 1647 Elizabeth Toes of Whitbey
08 Nov 1647 Cathrin Carter of Whitbey
10 Nov 1647 Jane Hart of Thornton Steward
11 Nov 1647 Margerie Camplin of Dunsley
11 Nov 1647 Mary Carlill of Whitbey
11 Nov 1647 William Bower of Whitbey
14 Nov 1647 Jane Wilson of Whitbey Vol. 1. p. 135.
16 Nov 1647 Issabell Wheatley of Whitbey
19 Nov 1647 Ann Mitchinson of Whitbey
23 Nov 1647 Christo: Marsingale of Whitbey
26 Nov 1647 Infant John Lies of Whitbey
04 Dec 1647 The wife of Thomas Garbut of Aselby
10 Dec 1647 Thomas Jackson of Whitbey

13 Dec 1647 Daughter of Tho: Rogers of Whitbey
19 Dec 1647 Elizabeth Hutchinson of Ibrandale
24 Dec 1647 sonn of Christ: Tompson of Whitbey
27 Dec 1647 Roger Leadley of Sleights
06 Jan 1647 Christo: Miles of Whitbey
08 Jan 1647 Elizabeth Lund of Whitbey
19 Jan 1647 Dorothy Dobson of Whitbey
22 Jan 1647 Thomas sonn of Ellis Munkman of Hawskar
23 Jan 1647 Mathew Tompson of Whitbey
31 Jan 1647 Daughter of Will: Taler of Whitbey
11 Feb 1647 Christo: Russell of Whitbey
15 Feb 1647 Richard Carlill of Newholme
27 Feb 1647 Infant Rich: Hodgson of Dunsley
02 Mar 1647 Mary Chapman of Dunsley
08 Mar 1647 James Pearson of Whitbey
10 Mar 1647 Ann Haggis of Whitbey
12 Mar 1647 Nicholas Haggis of Whitbey
20 Mar 1647 William Carlill of Ibrandale
27 Mar 1648 William Lee of Whitbey
28 Mar 1648 George Cooper of Eastraw
29 Mar 1648 Elizabeth Miles of Whitbey
30 Mar 1648 Elizabeth Borrowes of Whitbey
Mar 1648 Jane Fairfax off Whitbey Vol. 1. p. 136.
04 Apr 1648 Leonard Russell of Stansecar
05 Apr 1648 John Jefferson of Whitbey
07 Apr 1648 Robert Ward of Whitbey
07 Apr 1648 Michael Richinson of Hawsker
10 Apr 1648 Mary White of Hawsker
12 Apr 1648 John Sneaton of Whitbey
13 Apr 1648 Issabell Sampson of Whitbey
14 Apr 1648 Patience Burrowes of Whitbey
23 Apr 1648 Ellis Kneeshaw of Sleights
29 Apr 1648 Infant Christo: Coates of Whitbey
02 May 1648 Elizabeth Barwick of Whitbey
08 May 1648 John Watson of Whitbey
12 May 1648 Henry Fairfax of Dunsley
13 May 1648 Elizabeth Readman of Whitbey
15 May 1648 Dorothy Glouer of Whitbey
18 May 1648 Elizabeth Marsingale of Whitbey
18 May 1648 Issabell Rogers of Whitbey
19 May 1648 Mary Ducke of Ibrandale
23 May 1648 Mrs Eliza: Toes of Whitbey
28 May 1648 John Riches of Whitbey
03 Jun 1648 James Hay of Whitbey

03 Jun 1648 Jane Pearson of Whitbey
07 Jun 1648 Christo: Blenckorne of Whitbey
15 Jun 1648 James Skalmy of Newholm
16 Jun 1648 Comfort Maston of Whitbey
20 Jun 1648 Elizabeth Benisson of Whitbey
21 Jun 1648 Morrill Beswicke of Whitbey
21 Jun 1648 John Haggess of Whitbey
23 Jun 1648 Will: Russell of Hawsker
23 Jun 1648 Catherin Carter of Whitbey
25 Jun 1648 Ester Bennison of Whitbey
27 Jun 1648 John Robinson of Whitbey
30 Jun 1648 Margret Jackson of Whitbey Vol. 1. p. 137.
04 Jul 1648 Henry Potter of Whitbey
05 Jul 1648 Infant Robart Knages of Aselby
06 Jul 1648 Mary Ventris of Whitbey
07 Jul 1648 Thomas Tompson of Whitbey
07 Jul 1648 Richard Ratch of Whitbey
08 Jul 1648 John Sneaton of Whitbey
10 Jul 1648 James Linn of Whitbey
12 Jul 1648 Will: Harland of Whitbey
21 Jul 1648 Leonard Sneaton of Whitbey
24 Jul 1648 Elizabeth Russell of Whitbey
24 Jul 1648 Catherin Dancking of Whitbey
27 Jul 1648 Ann Harland of Whitbey
28 Jul 1648 Robart Robson of Sleights
28 Jul 1648 Thomas Ducke of Whitbey
30 Jul 1648 Jane Gretham of Vgglebarnby
04 Aug 1648 Mary Hayson of Whitbey
05 Aug 1648 Elizabeth Yeoman of Whitbey
06 Aug 1648 Leonard Wilson of Dunsley
06 Aug 1648 John Richinson of Whitbey
18 Aug 1648 Leonard White of Whitbey
09 Sep 1648 Thomas Hodghon of Whitbey
10 Sep 1648 Henry Watson of Whitbey
15 Sep 1648 Robart Marsingall of Whitbey
04 Oct 1648 Christopher Hill of Rathard
14 Oct 1648 Jane Sutton of Whitbey
21 Oct 1648 daughter of John Richinson of Whitbey
28 Oct 1648 Infant Will: Herons of Whitbey
01 Nov 1648 Margret Dickinson of Whitbey
03 Nov 1648 Ann Carlill of Ibrandale
21 Nov 1648 Thomas Dent borne at Maske
22 Nov 1648 Lowrance Stonas of Ruswarp
24 Nov 1648 William Pearson of Whitbey

Nov 1648 Francis Jackson of Newholme Vol. 1. p. 138.

15 Dec 1648 Grace Lealam of Whitbey
25 Dec 1648 Richard Woodhouse of Sliegths
27 Dec 1648 Ellis Clarke of Newholme
02 Jan 1648 William Ableson of Eskdaleside
03 Jan 1648 Abbigall Jefferson of Whitbey
11 Jan 1648 Robart Blenckorne of Whitbey
30 Jan 1648 Margret Smales of Whitbey
05 Feb 1648 Infant Joseph Camplins of Whitbey
10 Feb 1648 Infant of Edward Readmans of Whitbey
13 Feb 1648 Thomas Munckman of Murgate, base
16 Feb 1648 John Lealam of Whitbey
16 Feb 1648 Elizabeth Boughton of Stansecar
19 Feb 1648 George Meginson of Whitbey
20 Feb 1648 Edward Thurston of Whitbey
24 Feb 1648 Tomisson Awderson of Sleights
25 Feb 1648 Water Hebton of Whitbey
28 Feb 1648 Ann Hardon of Dunsley
09 Mar 1648 Thomas Storme of Whitbey
16 Mar 1648 Jane Harwood of Whitbey
17 Mar 1648 Elizabeth Marsingale of Whitbey
19 Mar 1648 Raiph White of Whitbey
20 Mar 1648 Georg Wilson of Whitbey
20 Mar 1648 Richard Jefferson of Whitbey
21 Mar 1648 Robart Storr of Hawsker
21 Mar 1648 Elizabeth Topclife of Whitbey
23 Mar 1648 Ann Stiping of Whitbey

Anno Doni 1649

27 Mar 1649 Thomas Lowson of Whitbey
25 Mar 1649 Dorithy King of Whitbey
31 Mar 1649 Sissilla Kneeshaw of Sliegths Vol. 1. p. 139.
01 Apr 1649 John Agarr of Aselbie
01 Apr 1649 Phillip Robinson of Whitbey
01 Apr 1649 John Topclife of Whitbey
02 Apr 1649 Joseph Weames of Whitbey
06 Apr 1649 Infant of Fletcher of Sliegths
11 Apr 1649 Ann Awdas of Aselby
11 Apr 1649 Thomas Hardie of Dunsley
16 Apr 1649 Elizabeth Rogers of Whitbey
17 Apr 1649 Thomas Dickinson of Whitbey
18 Apr 1649 Christo: Meed of Asleby
21 Apr 1649 Margret Awdas of Aselby
29 Apr 1649 Henry Russell of Hawsker

29 Apr 1649 Sissilla Kitching of Whitbey
 01 May 1649 Merrill Smales of Whitbey
 08 May 1649 Will: Browne of Rigg, 10 May 1649 James Hill of Rathard
 13 May 1649 Robart Wood of Rusward
 23 May 1649 Ann Oxley of Whitbey
 25 May 1649 Susanna Russell of Hawsker
 27 May 1649 Mary Grimshaw of Whitbey
 07 Jun 1649 Robart Salmond of Whitbey
 24 Jun 1649 Mary Dutchman of Hawsker
 27 Jun 1649 Issabell Colling of Hawsker
 04 Jul 1649 Elizabeth Hutchinson of Whitbey
 06 Jul 1649 Mrs Awttinson elder of Sliegths
 21 Jul 1649 John sonn of John Jefferson of Stanseker
 26 Jul 1649 George Hodgson of Sleights
 Aug 1649 Roger Preston of Ruswarp
 Aug 1649 daughter of Will Cowlson of Whitbey
 02 Sep 1649 Infant Robert Knags of Aselby
 Sep 1649 Clare daughter of Robart Riplay of Whitbey
 25 Jan 1676 Mary Fotherley, Juner daughter of Tho: Fotherley of Whitbey Vol. 1. p. 140.

Burials 1653

Katherine dau: of George Hugill buried 27 Oct 1653
 Francis dau: of William Mackridge buried 03 Nov 1653
 Alce dau: of Christopher Williamson buried 03 Nov 1653
 Thomas Thompson, miller buried 09 Nov 1653
 Katherine dau: of Francis Elding buried 28 Nov 1653
 Sicily Hutchinson of Uglebarnby, widdow buried 10 Dec 1653
 Lawrence Ableson of Eskdale Side, bachelor buried 12 Dec 1653
 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Allatson buried 12 Dec 1653
 Nicholas sonne of Nicholas Wigginer buried 26 Dec 1653
 William sonne of Francis Walker buried 28 Dec 1653
 Isabell reputed bastard Child of Phillip Bolls buried 31 Dec 1653
 Peter Goodman, a Soldier, under captaine Thomas Axtell buried 04 Jan 1653
 Francis wife of Arthur Russell buried 05 Jan 1653
 Elisabeth wife of Robert Knags buried 15 Jan 1653
 Dorothy dau: of William Kirke of Eskdale Side buried 16 Jan 1653
 Andrew Weemse buried 18 Jan 1653
 Christopher Green buried 19 Jan 1653
 Ellis wife of Christopher Harrison buried 19 Jan 1653
 John sonn of John Gardiner buried 23 Jan 1653
 Michall Apleby buried 25 Jan 1653
 James Huntley buried 27 Jan 1653
 William Marsingale of Newham buried 28 Jan 1653
 Isabell Wilson of Uglebarnby buried 28 Jan 1653

George Lister buried 29 Jan 1653
William Mackridge buried 30 Jan 1653
Peter Walker buried 01 Feb 1653
Francis wife of Thomas Hay buried 02 Feb 1653
Isabell dau: of John Vennis buried 18 Feb 1653
Ellis dau: of Abraham Cheeseman buried 23 Feb 1653 , English
Vol. 2. p. 81.
Isabell dau: of Francis Elding buried 19 Feb 1653
John sonne of Thomas Wilson buried 03 Mar 1653
Christopher sonne of John Dunnington buried 06 Mar 1653 , English Style
John sonne of John Blenkerne buried 09 Mar 1653
Katherine Sneaton, widdow buried 10 Mar 1653
Margarett dau: of Richard Buckles buried 01 Mar 1653
Anne Foster, widdow buried 09 Mar 1653
William sonne of Richard Hawson buried 10 Mar 1653
Anne Hill of Raithwait, widdow buried 02 Mar 1653
Ellis dau: of John Linskill buried 06 Mar 1653
Emmott dau: of William Mackridge buried 12 Mar 1653
Anne dau: of Leonard Addison buried 21 Mar 1653
John Gardiner buried 25 Mar 1654

1654 Aprill

Margarett dau: of Roger Thompson 12 Apr 1654
Robert Moore buried 13 Apr 1654
Matthew sonne of Richard Knaggs 10 Apr 1654
An Infant of Samuel Nellists 18 Apr 1654
Elisabeth Noble buried 23 Apr 1654
Robert Berry buried 26 Apr 1654 , John King buried 26 Apr 1654
Judith wife of Leonard Newton buried 03 May 1654
Nicholas son of David Watson buried 05 May 1654
Mary dau: of John Theakston buried 05 May 1654
Jarmin Siplin buried 05 May 1654
Mary Haggas buried 13 May 1654 Vol. 2. p. 82.
John Swift, Thomas Walker & John Robinson being by sad providence drowned, buried 16 May 1654
Margarett dau: of John Harrison 16 May 1654
Elisabeth dau: of Richard Read 31 May 1654
Dorothy dau: of Thomas Porret 31 May 1654
Dorothy dau: of Christopher Holmes 14 Jun 1654
Anne wife of Phillip Pickring 21 Jun 1654
Margaret dau: of James Russell 21 Jun 1654
Thomas sonne of Thomas Hay buried 26 Jun 1654
George Routley buried 01 Jul 1654
Randolph sonne of Randolph Jowsey buried 03 Jul 1654
John Hill of Raithwait buried 05 Jul 1654

Jane Wilson buried 05 Jul 1654
Mercy Hornby buried 06 Jul 1654
Francis sonne of Francis Wakefield 14 Jul 1654
Lawrence Maston buried 15 Jul 1654
James sonne of Jacob Wilson buried 15 Jul 1654
John Lockwood buried 19 Jul 1654
Joane Thomlinson buried 22 Jul 1654
Jane dau: of Mr John Thomlinson 24 Jul 1654
An Infant of John Simpsons buried 04 Aug 1654
Elisabeth dau: of Robert Fotherlay 05 Aug 1654
Anne dau: of Christopher Walker 08 Aug 1654
Francis sonne of Stephen Ellar 10 Aug 1654
Anthony sonne of George Marsingale 22 Aug 1654
Robert son of Richard Ward buried 29 Aug 1654
Margarett dau: of Thomas Marsingale 30 Aug 1654
Elisabeth dau: of Leonard Addison 03 Sep 1654
Anne wife of William Ulliot buried 26 Aug 1654 Vol. 2. p. 83.
George sonne of James Fawcett 09 Sep 1654
Isabell Elcocke buried 22 Sep 1654
John sonne of William Smales 19 Sep 1654
Phillip Wardell buried 28 Sep 1654
Joseph Greetham buried 29 Sep 1654
Elisabeth wife of Ralph Stubs 01 Oct 1654
William bastard sonne of William Thorneby & Anne Keld buried 01 Oct 1654
An infant of Thomas Hodgson buried 20 Oct 1654
Elisabeth wife of Thomas Kneeshaw 24 Oct 1654
Elisabeth wife of Thomas Rogers 30 Oct 1654
William son of Thomas Widgett 09 Nov 1654
Thomas Coates buried 09 Nov 1654
Robert Anderson buried 19 Nov 1654
Anne Huntrodes buried 23 Nov 1654
An Infant of Thomas Steeles buried 06 Dec 1654
John Barton buried 09 Dec 1654
Alce dau: of Wm Ulliott buried 17 Dec 1654
Frizwald Gregs buried 22 Dec 1654
Elisabeth wife of John Chapman buried 27 Dec 1654
Thomas Laister buried 28 Dec 1654
William sone of William Wilden 16 Jan 1654 Vol. 2. p. 84.
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Fairfax Esq buried 16 Jan 1654
Christopher Thompson gent. buried 01 Feb 1654
Katherine bastard of Thomas Green & Katherine Stanghay 01 Feb 1654
Anne dau: of Thomas Pyndar buried 06 Feb 1654
Elizabeth dau: of Robert Linskill buried 10 Feb 1654
Isabell dau: of William Wood buried 11 Feb 1654

Ellen wife of Robert Hugill buried 12 Feb 1654
Elisabeth dau: of William Pearson buried 13 Feb 1654
William son of Henry Chapman buried 12 Feb 1654
Alce dau: of Isaacke Anningson buried 18 Feb 1654
Samuell Ducke buried 19 Feb 1654
Francis son of John Ward buried 21 Feb 1654
Anne wife of Nicholas Jefferson buried 27 Feb 1654
James Sneaton buried 04 Mar 1654
John Grainge buried 12 Mar 1654
Alce dau: of Christopher Brown buried 18 Mar 1654
Thomas Perkins buried 19 Mar 1654
Dorothy dau: of Francis Crosby buried 23 Mar 1654

1655

Dorothy dau: of Anne Keld buried 28 Mar 1655 Vol. 2. p. 85.
William Chapman buried 29 Mar 1655
Mary wife of John Gage 29 Mar 1655
Ellen dau: of Roger Bolton 29 Mar 1655
William Ballan son of Nicholas Ballan buried 30 Mar 1655
Mary dau: of Mr John Eyes minister buried 31 Mar 1655
John Sutton buried 03 Apr 1655
Wm Sampson buried 08 Apr 1655
Mary dau: of Christopher Harrison 08 Apr 1655
John base son of Elisabeth Haggas buried 09 Apr 1655
Robert son of John Awder buried 10 Apr 1655
Giles Wigginer son of Nicholas Wigginer 11 Apr 1655
John son of Ralph Tose buried 14 Apr 1655
Isabell dau: of John Nattris buried 15 Apr 1655
John son of Josias Blenkerne buried 16 Apr 1655
Henry son of Henry Linne buried 18 Apr 1655
Dorothy dau: of John Awder buried 19 Apr 1655
William son of Josias Blenkerne buried 21 Apr 1655
William son of John Awder buried 24 Apr 1655 Vol. 2. p. 86.
John son of William Gill buried 26 Apr 1655
Dinah wife of Richard Ward buried 28 Apr 1655
Elsabeth Coulson, widdow buried 03 May 1655
Michael Apleby ye younger buried 03 May 1655
Joseph son of Ralph Stubbs buried 03 May 1655
Henry son of Ralph Richinson buried 03 May 1655
Susanna wife of William Jackson buried 05 May 1655
William Jackson of Eskdale side (died felo de se) buried 08 May 1655
Isabell dau: of John Noble 14 May 1655
Elisabeth Ducke buried 14 May 1655
Elisabeth Barwicke buried 18 May 1655

William son of William Stonehouse buried 21 May 1655
John son of John Chapman buried 24 May 1655
Thomas Jackson son of James Jackson buried 27 May 1655
Jane dau: of William Atkinson buried 27 May 1655
Elizabeth dau: of Richard Linskill buried 29 May 1655
Elisabeth dau: of William Watson buried 29 May 1655
William Heslam son of Lawrence Heslam 30 May 1655
Lawrence Maston ye younger buried 30 May 1655
Mary Harwood dau: of Andrew Harwood 31 May 1655 Vol. 2. p. 87.
John Oliver sonne of Thomas Oliver 01 Jun 1655
Isabell Watters buried 01 Jun 1655
Katherine Smales dau: of Zachary Smales 03 Jun 1655
Anne Noble dau: of John Noble 03 Jun 1655
Matthew Taylor buried 03 Jun 1655
Christopher Sneaton son of Chr: Sneaton 03 Jun 1655
John Chapman son of John Chapman 05 Jun 1655
George sonne of Thomas Bennison 07 Jun 1655
Isabell Lion dau: of John Lion 07 Jun 1655
Jane Gray dau: of John Gray 08 Jun 1655
James sonne of James Jackson 08 Jun 1655
William Perkins buried 08 Jun 1655
Mary Ayre dau: of John Ayre 09 Jun 1655
Ellis Vennis dau: of John Vennis 10 Jun 1655
Elisabeth dau: of Tho: Wilson 11 Jun 1655
An infant of William Cholmeleys Esq born & buried 13 Jun 1655
Richard Barker son of Henry Barker 14 Jun 1655
Thomas Camplin ye younger buried 17 Jun 1655
Dorothy dau: of James Trewhit 17 Jun 1655
Richard son of Richard Linskill buried 18 Jun 1655
Katherine wife of William Cholmeley Esq. 21 Jun 1655
Margarett wife of Mr Anthony Arundell 21 Jun 1655
Isabell dau: of George Vaughan 20 Jun 1655 Vol. 2. p. 88.
Elisabeth dau: of Thomas Bennison 21 Jun 1655
Jonas son of John Greetham buried 21 Jun 1655
Clare dau: of William Linskill buried 22 Jun 1655
Magdalene dau: of Richard Linskill 22 Jun 1655
John Green buried 23 Jun 1655
Mary dau: of George Langtoft 26 Jun 1655
Francis Huntrodes son of Francis Huntrode, ye younger 29 Jun 1655
Elisabeth dau: of John Gray buried 02 Jul 1655
Hannah dau: of William Noble buried 05 Jul 1655
Francis son of George Langtoft buried 06 Jul 1655
Edward son of Henry Owston buried 12 Jul 1655
Mary dau: of Thomas Marjoram buried 12 Jul 1655

Joseph son of Joseph Sowley buried 20 Jul 1655
Elisabeth Smith widdow buried 21 Jul 1655
Mary dau: of Francis Crosby buried 22 Jul 1655
Dorothy Dodsworth buried 24 Jul 1655
Mary dau: of John Tiplady buried 25 Jul 1655
Robert son of Robert Gibson buried 29 Jul 1655
Anne dau: of John Smith buried 29 Jul 1655
Jane dau: of Thomas Harrison 01 Aug 1655
Isabell dau: of Andrew Harwood 03 Aug 1655
Anne dau: of Christopher Mead 09 Aug 1655
Robert son of Robert Robinson buried 13 Aug 1655
An infant of Jacob Wilsons 19 Aug 1655
John son of William Jefferson 22 Aug 1655
Isabell Barker of Stainseker buried 15 Aug 1655
Hester dau: of Christopher Holmes 26 Aug 1655 Vol. 2. p. 89.
William Noble of Uglebarnby buried 28 Aug 1655
Two infants of Francis Wakefield's buried 28 Aug 1655
Francis Watson dau: of Isabell Watson 05 Sep 1655
Ellis Abraham buried 06 Sep 1655
Anne Jackson buried 15 Sep 1655
Edward Postgate buried 20 Sep 1655
Ellen Russell dau: of James Russell buried 21 Sep 1655
Margarett wife of William Fewster buried 24 Sep 1655
Mary wife of Thomas Pattison buried 25 Sep 1655
Jane Scarre buried 26 Sep 1655
Elisabeth Strangwaies buried 03 Oct 1655
Hannah dau: of Francis Wakefield 06 Oct 1655
John sonne of Ralph Tose buried 12 Oct 1655
John Chapman son of Robert Chapman 19 Oct 1655
Dorothy dau: of William Woodhouse 19 Oct 1655
Edward son of Edward Walker buried 19 Oct 1655
An infant of James Weemse buried 25 Oct 1655
An infant of James Cowheard buried 26 Oct 1655
Sarah Hutchinson buried 27 Oct 1655
Anne Lion buried 27 Oct 1655
Thomas Worfolke buried 05 Nov 1655
An infant of John Pattisons 08 Nov 1655
Sarah dau: of Thomas Fairfax Esq 17 Nov 1655
Margery Burrowes buried 19 Nov 1655
Elisabeth dau: of Henry Russell 05 Dec 1655
Elisabeth Hill buried 08 Dec 1655 Vol. 2. p. 90.
An infant unbaptized of Thomas Knowles 23 Dec 1655
Gilbert Anningson buried 26 Dec 1655
Jane wife of Thomas Jackson buried 26 Dec 1655

Anne Meggison widdow 26 Dec 1655
 Elisabeth dau: of William Dods 02 Jan 1655
 John Noble buried 04 Jan 1655
 John son of Mr John Eyes, Minister 08 Jan 1655
 William Cooke 14 Jan 1655
 Jane wife of William Coulson 20 Jan 1655
 Isaac Taylor buried 06 Feb 1655
 William Harwood buried 08 Feb 1655
 John son of John Stonehouse of Newham 12 Feb 1655
 Joseph Sowley buried 14 Feb 1655
 Joseph Newton son of Marmaduke Newton 15 Feb 1655
 Alexander son of Anthony Arundell gent: 16 Feb 1655
 Joshua Jackson buried 18 Feb 1655
 John Lealam 09 Mar 1655
 Simon son of Lawrence Knags 14 Mar 1655
 Matthew son of Thomas Porret 18 Mar 1655
 Jane Ducke buried at Sneaton 03 Mar 1655

1656

Isabell dau: of John Hill 29 Mar 1656
 Francis son of Thomas Bland 31 Mar 1656
 William son of Thomas Coulson 31 Mar 1656 Vol. 2. p. 91.
 John Owston son of Henry Owston 07 Apr 1656
 Alce Smith dau: of William Smith 09 Apr 1656
 Francis wife of Edward Walker buried 12 Apr 1656
 Dorothy wife of Thomas Hill 13 Apr 1656
 George Bushell 26 Apr 1656 , Isabell Browne 28 Apr 1656
 Robert Noble 30 Apr 1656
 Mary Stonehouse buried the 25 Apr 1656
 Richard Chapman 01 May 1656 , Jane wife of Peter Dale 03 May 1656
 Phebe dau: of Bernard Butcher 04 May 1656
 John Leedall buried 05 May 1656
 Lambert Russell 12 May 1656
 Mary Noble dau: of William Noble 15 May 1656
 John son of John Hill buried 22 May 1656
 Thomas Watson buried 23 Jun 1656
 An infant of William Watsons 23 Jun 1656
 Mercy dau: of Robert Salmon 03 Jul 1656
 John sonne of Edward Walker 10 Jul 1656
 Christopher Bagwith buried 18 Jul 1656 Vol. 2. p. 92.
 Robert Noble son of Matthew Noble buried 31 Aug 1656
 Ralph Lunne by sad providence drowned, buried 09 Sep 1656
 Ellen Sowley dau: of Joseph Sowley 10 Sep 1656
 Edward Douthwaite of Dunsley buried 02 Oct 1656

An infant of George Dickinsons buried 05 Oct 1656
John sonne of Henry Coverdale 19 Oct 1656
An infant of Christopher Williamsons 20 Oct 1656
Barbara dau: of Richard Sampson 21 Oct 1656
Alce dau: of William Ulliatt buried 22 Oct 1656
An infant of Joseph Meeds buried 23 Oct 1656
William Hunter by sad providence drowned, buried 28 Oct 1656
David Watson son of Parcevill Watson buried 05 Nov 1656
Anne dau: of John Ellerington buried 10 Nov 1656
William Dunnington buried 08 Nov 1656
Jeremy son of Timothy Pickring buried 22 Nov 1656
James Russell son of Henry Russell buried 26 Nov 1656
William Ulliatt buried 27 Nov 1656
Moses Meggison buried 01 Dec 1656 , Mary wife of Josua Jackson 08 Dec 1656
Francis son of George Lotherington 09 Dec 1656
Elisabeth Hay wife of Roger Hay 10 Dec 1656
Elisabeth Dunnington buried 18 Dec 1656
Katherine Pennocke buried 20 Dec 1656
Robert Hutchinson buried 21 Dec 1656
Francis son of George Carlill buried 24 Dec 1656
William Fewster buried 23 Dec 1656 , Thomas Casse buried 25 Dec 1656
Francis shaw buried 26 Dec 1656
Katherine wife of Francis Grainge buried 30 Dec 1656 Vol. 2. p. 93.
John Blanchard, gentleman buried 27 Dec 1656
John sonne of Roger Hay buried 27 Dec 1656
Matthew son of Robert Robinson buried 02 Jan 1656
Henry Stonehouse of Dunsley buried 07 Jan 1656
James Awdus buried 07 Jan 1656
Anne Haukswell buried 09 Jan 1656
James Readshaw buried at Egton 14 Jan 1656
Elisabeth Sutton wife of Lawrence Sutton 13 Jan 1656
Elisabeth Chapman wife of John Chapman 19 Jan 1656
Elisabeth Jackson of Stainsecar widdow buried 23 Jan 1656
Joane Salmon buried 14 Feb 1656
Anne Newton widdow buried 12 Feb 1656
Thomas Bower buried 16 Feb 1656
Isabell Hawson dau: of Richard Hawson buried 02 Mar 1656
Mrs Isabell Bushell buried 04 Mar 1656
William Sneaton buried 07 Mar 1656
Mrs Mason buried at Hutton Bushell 13 Mar 1656
John Salmon buried 14 Mar 1656
Stephen Munkman buried 13 Mar 1656
Nicholas sonne of William Ventris 14 Mar 1656

1657

Elisabeth Cooper 27 Mar 1657 , Thomas Knowles 28 Mar 1657
Mrs Mary Crathorne 28 Mar 1657 , Anne Dickinson 29 Mar 1657
William son of Conyers Ellrington 31 Mar 1657
Elisabeth dau: of Roger Thompson 31 Mar 1657
Emmott wife of George Munkman 25 Mar 1657 Vol. 2. p. 94.
John Hutchinson buried 15 Apr 1657
Robert son of Robert Clarke buried 16 Apr 1657
Ellis wife of William Ventriss buried 18 Apr 1657
Elisabeth Douthwait buried 19 Apr 1657
Robert Breckan buried 23 Apr 1657
dau: of John Smith buried 06 May 1657
Ellis Leedall, widdow buried 08 May 1657
Elisabeth Lambe buried 19 May 1657
Jane Dobby buried 28 May 1657
Aaron Donkin son of Christopher Donkin buried 07 Jun 1657
An Infant of William Nobles buried 08 Jun 1657
Two Infants of Robert Salmons buried 1657
Henry Russell buried 02 Jul 1657
Francis Browne son of Christopher Browne buried 19 Jul 1657
Anne Wakefield wife of John Wakefield buried 20 Jul 1657
Thomas Andrew son of Edward Andrew buried 02 Aug 1657
Anne Massam dau: of John Massam buried 06 Aug 1657
Hannah Gill dau: of Thomas Gill buried 07 Aug 1657
John Wood buried 04 Oct 1657
Christopher Donkin buried 10 Oct 1657
Katherine wife of Richard Jackson buried 14 Oct 1657
Margaret Grainge buried 23 Oct 1657
Francis Browne widdow buried 17 Nov 1657
Timothy Commyn son of Fran: Commyn 17 Nov 1657
Elisabeth Brimstone als Bell buried 22 Nov 1657
William Coulson buried 24 Nov 1657
Anne Dods dau: of Richard Dods buried 24 Nov 1657 Vol. 2. p. 95.
William Pennacke buried 25 Nov 1657
John Lumbert buried 02 Dec 1657
Christopher Coulson buried 13 Dec 1657
William King buried 16 Dec 1657
An infant of Henry Sneaton 16 Dec 1657
Robert Purslow buried 18 Dec 1657
John Osbourne buried 22 Dec 1657
Rebecca wife of Percy Coulson buried 27 Dec 1657
Margarett Lambe buried 31 Dec 1657
Charles son of John Sneaton buried 01 Jan 1657

Margarett wife of Edward Andrew 04 Jan 1657
John son of Thomas Barker 12 Jan 1657
William Cleaveland, gent. buried 08 Jan 1657
Thomas sonne of Robert Robinson 22 Jan 1657
Elizabeth Knags buried 27 Jan 1657
Jane daughter of George Burden buried 01 Feb 1657
William Linskill buried 12 Feb 1657
William Burrowes buried 03 Mar 1657
Anne & Margaret Robinson twins & daughters of William Robinson buried 11 Mar 1657
Abraham Metcalfe son of Wm Metcalfe buried 20 Mar 1657
William son of Richard Milbourne buried 24 Mar 1657
Jane Sugget buried 26 Mar 1658
Elisabeth Dickson wife of Robert Dickson bur: 04 Apr 1658
Ellis dau: of John Smales buried 06 Apr 1658
Isabell dau: of George Hill 08 Apr 1658
Repentance Wilkinson buried 09 Apr 1658
Isabell wife of William Hird 10 Apr 1658
John Vennis buried 27 Apr 1658 (a leaf missing) Vol. 2. p. 96.
Anne Arundell daughter of Anthony Arundell 07 Feb 1659
Francis Knaggs buried 09 Feb 1659
William Cooper buried 11 Feb 1659
John Browne buried 13 Feb 1659
Isabell Hill buried 17 Feb 1659
John Smithson buried 20 Feb 1659
Isabell Conyers buried 12 Mar 1659
William Lysle buried 25 Mar 1659
William Williamson buried 27 Mar 1659
Alce wife of Leonard Russell buried 30 Mar 1659
Elisabeth Williamson buried 03 Apr 1659
Henry Abbot buried 16 Apr 1659
William Lysle the younger 17 Apr 1659
Jane Rich daughter of Ralph Rich buried 15 Apr 1659
William Clarke buried 19 Apr 1659
John Woodhouse was buried 19 Apr 1659
Jane daughter of Joseph Russell buried 28 Apr 1659
William Hird buried 28 Apr 1659
Thomas Litle son of Martin Litle buried 30 Apr 1659
Jane wife of Nicholas Ventris buried 29 Apr 1659
William sonne of Christopher Massam 02 May 1659
Isabell Vennis daughter of John Vennis buried 16 May 1659
Isabell wife of Peter Marleman buried 18 May 1659
Isabell wife of Mathew Newton buried 02 Jun 1659
Thomas Porret son of John Porrett buried 05 Jun 1659
Thomas sonne of Thomas Nattris buried 08 Jun 1659

Richard Story buried 20 Jun 1659
Elisabeth Howden buried 19 Jul 1659
Margaret Thomas buried 19 Jul 1659
Sarah daughter of Christopher Simpson buried 20 Jul 1659
George sonne of George Burden buried 31 Jul 1659
Katherin Linskill daughter of Richard Linskill buried 04 Aug 1659
George Liell buried 14 Aug 1659
Sicily daughter of Jonas Haggas buried 12 Aug 1659 Vol. 2. p. 97.
Anne wife of William Robinson buried 21 Aug 1659
Menty Sargison buried 30 Aug 1659
Jane dau: of Christopher Harrison buried 03 Sep 1659
Thomasin Watson buried 03 Oct 1659
An infant of Christopher Brownes buried 11 Oct 1659
Mary Walker wife of John Walker buried 26 Oct 1659
Jane Carlill daughter of George Carlill buried 26 Oct 1659
Esther Redman daughter of John Redman buried 05 Nov 1659
Margarett wife of Tho: Newton buried 06 Nov 1659
Edith Berry buried 09 Nov 1659
Isabell Maine buried 12 Nov 1659
William Dale buried 12 Nov 1659
Mary Metcalfe buried 21 Nov 1659
wife of Thomas Harrison buried 26 Nov 1659
Lawrence Copperwhait buried 17 Dec 1659
Matthew Keld buried 07 Jan 1659
Jane wife of George Browne buried 18 Jan 1659
Anne Wardell buried 19 Jan 1659
Henry Webster buried 21 Jan 1659
Isabell Harrison buried 24 Jan 1659
Richard sonne of Richard Thornhill 26 Jan 1659
Christopher Hill buried 28 Jan 1659
Elisabeth wife of William Coates buried 29 Jan 1659
Anne Chapman buried 04 Feb 1659
John Marsingale of Newham buried 07 Feb 1659
Thomas Hill sonne of James Hill buried 12 Feb 1659
John Hay son of Thomas Hay buried 12 Feb 1659
Michael son of Henry Linne buried 14 Feb 1659
An infant of Henry Douthwaits buried 24 Feb 1659 Vol. 2. p. 98.
An infant of John Hogs buried 01 Mar 1659
Henry Awther was buried 03 Mar 1659
Elisabeth Read buried 07 Mar 1659
Sarah Watson wife of James Watson buried 07 Mar 1659
An infant of Miles Whites buried 10 Mar 1659
Jane daughter of John Sneaton buried 15 Mar 1659
James Trewhitt buried 19 Mar 1659

Aprill 1660

Thomas Ringrose buried 08 Apr 1660
Hester Watson buried 09 Apr 1660
Anne Hood buried 13 Apr 1660
of Thomas Widgett buried 11 May 1660
Jane Boyes buried 12 May 1660
Nicholas Lister buried 20 May 1660
Anne Watson buried 22 May 1660
Joseph Camplin buried 25 May 1660
John Jackson of Newham buried 04 Jun 1660
daughter of William Ventris buried 04 Jun 1660
Isabell daughter of Andrew Harwood buried 06 Jun 1660
Richard Storry buried 20 Jun 1660
Henry son of Henry Sneaton buried 02 Jul 1660
Anne Jackson of Aislaby buried 08 Jul 1660
Alce daughter of Joseph Annison 13 Jul 1660
Hester wife of William Beckwith buried 12 Aug 1660
Anne Ellerington buried 16 Aug 1660
of Christopher Browne 24 Aug 1660
Thomas Nattris 28 Aug 1660
wife of William Coulson 05 Sep 1660
John Sugget buried 06 Sep 1660
Wm Coulsons child 02 Sep 1660 Vol. 2. p. 99.
Lawrence son of Joseph Haggas buried 14 Oct 1660
John Brookings buried 05 Nov 1660
William Bagwith buried 15 Nov 1660
Margaret wife of Thomas Marshall 19 Nov 1660
Susanna wife of Geo: Lotherington 19 Nov 1660
Whereas in 1727 ye pillar yt supported two arches in ye North Isle falling ye parish was at great expence to support ye sd Isle by one Arch made of wood so yt ye place where ye sd pillar stood became vacant whereby Olivr Coates wth ye consent of ye Minister & Churchwardens at his owne expence built Himselfe a seat He paying for yt Liberty towards ye Charge of ye sd Arch one guinea
John Robinson, Curate Vol. 2. p. 100, p. 101, blank.
Mdm That John Thomlinson, gent: in ye yeare 1654 with the consent of Mr John Eyes, Minister, Zachary Smales, Churchwarden, Wm Jones, Deputy Churchwarden, then for Wm Jefferson & many other ancient parishioners desiring to haue a place appointed for a pew in ye church, no convenient place could be found, either without the hearing or intrenching on the interest of some other person that with ye said consent having a place appointed in the Isle at Sr Hugh Cholmeleys pew end it was built & erected at his owne proper cost & charges
Collected in the parish church of Whitby 15 Aug 165 by letters Pattents under the great seale of England for the parish Church of East Retford, the summe of nine shillings and eleven pence
Timothy Wigginer, Francis Knaggs
William Jones, overseers Geo: Wilson Churchwardens and paid to Mr Denman Collector of ye same
Ebor. 21 May 1635
Whereas heretofore there have been differences between the Inhabitants of the Townes of Whitby, Hawkscarre

& Stanscarre, Newholme, Dunsley & Ruswarpe of the one party & the Inhabitants of the Chappelries of Ugglebarnby & Eskdale appertaining to the parish Church of Whitby aforesaid of the other partie for certaine ornamts belonging to the said Church, the said diffences being referred by the Inhabitants of both ye parties to the order Arbitrimt Doom & Judgmt of W. M. Manwaring Doctr of the Civil Law & Andrew Agar, gentn being both Advocates being In elected & chosen to decide the said differences: wee having had both their opinions & advice in this case: It is therefore thought fit & so agreed by us, whose Names are hereunder written that the said Inhabitants of the Chappellries of Ugglebarnby & Eskdale shall henceforth yearly pay unto the Mother Church of Whitby for Books Surplices & communion table & for all the rest of the matters now in question, viz: for Ringing at the Coronacon & upon the 05 Nov 1635 : for washing, sweeping the Church & such charges of ordinary meetings & such trivial things that the Inhabitants of the said Chappelries shall be (from henceforth) free for any such contribucon

James Strangwaies, Wm Norrison, Bartholomew Ableson

The true copie (as affirmed) of the verum exemplar: scripti quod the Award betwixt the Church of vidi in ibus Robti Norrison of Whitby & the Chappells 05 Jul 1664

Jos: Wood Regiae Maiestati a sacrisi Min: ibid

Vol. 2. p. 102 End of Vol. 2.

A great neglect in keeping the Register for the parish of Whitby during the troublous times: In the L. Arch--Bpps Registry at York there is ye best account that could be given: As for hence forward there is (as is specified) an exact accompt of Baptisms, Marriages, Burials taken by me Jos: Wood, Curate ibid

Anno Doi: 1669 Burials Anno Doi: 1669

27 Mar 1669 Thomas Pattyson, senex, viduus, Whitby
 10 Jul 1669 Sarah Clark: vidua, Whitby
 01 Aug 1669 Thomas Coverdale, senex, Hawkscarre
 12 Aug 1669 Anna, Filia Johis Jeoffrayson, Staxby
 14 Aug 1669 Isabella, Filia Mariae Lowson, viduae Whitby
 24 Aug 1669 Honoria, Filia Thomae White, Whitby
 30 Aug 1669 Maria, uxor Marmaduci Wilson, Dunsley
 14 Sep 1669 Margarita Duck, vidua Whitby
 19 Oct 1669 Rachel, filia Georgij Langtoft, Inde
 11 Oct 1669 Jana (sive Joanna) Noble vidua, Inde
 12 Oct 1669 Isaac, Thomae Pickring, Inde
 17 Oct 1669 Ralph Hierom, Nauarch9, Inde
 02 Nov 1669 Anna Elden, vidua, Inde
 05 Nov 1669 Dorothea uxor 2do Thoae Dewell Inde
 Nov 1669 Francisca filia Guilielmi Smailes Inde
 08 Nov 1669 Franciscus, Guilmi Wilkinson, Inde
 Nov 1669 Elisabetha, Johannis Styrtell, Inde
 Nov 1669 Allicia, Thomae Marshall buried 10 Nov 1669
 12 Nov 1669 Robertus Mason, Gnosus: Inde
 Nov 1669 Petrus, Petri Lealham, Newholme
 Nov 1669 Emma, Guilmi Chapman de Hugil Barnby
 15 Nov 1669 Johanne: Johis Thruscrosse, Coat Houses
 16 Nov 1669 Guilielm9 Henrici Coatham, Whitby
 17 Nov 1669 Guilimus Dunnington, Inde
 24 Nov 1669 Franciscus Botoler, Nauta, Inde
 28 Nov 1669 Jana, uxor Thomae Chapman, Sleights

19 Dec 1669 Jacobus (James) Moory, Staxebye
 28 Dec 1669 Thomas, Johannis Smith, Whitby Laythes
 23 Jan 1669 Radulphus Wait, senex, Sleights
 31 Jan 1669 Robert⁹ Newton, Coelebs, Whitby
 Jos: Wood Reg: Minr ibid Vol. 1. p. 141.
 10 Feb 1669 Richard⁹ Huntrods, Faire head
 16 Feb 1669 Rogerus, Guilielmi Gibson (sive Jibson) Whitbey
 17 Feb 1669 Henricus (alter Gemellis) Ralph Duck: Rathwate
 19 Feb 1669 Barbara Robinson, vidua, Whitby
 21 Feb 1669 Richardus (alter Gemellis) Ralph Duck: Rathwait
 16 Mar 1669 Francisca, Nicholai Robson uxor: Sleights

Ano Doi 1670

27 Mar 1670 Guilielm⁹ Stonhouse, Ruswarpe
 15 Apr 1670 Judith, fia Guilmi Stonhouse, Inde
 18 Apr 1670 Elizabetha, uxor Thomae Dale: Whitby
 Apr 1670 Item Thomas Marioram, Inde
 04 May 1670 Johes Oxeley, Nauta Inde
 08 May 1670 Maria, filia Jacobi Marshall Inde
 09 May 1670 Georgius, Johis Boyes, Inde
 18 May 1670 Henricus Barker, East Row
 21 May 1670 Maria, Guilielmi Jackson filia, Newhol
 24 May 1670 Robertus, fi⁹ Johis Herd, Whitby
 27 May 1670 Guilielmus Handley, Whitby
 28 May 1670 Francisc⁹, Guilielmi Wilkinson, Inde
 29 May 1670 Eliza betha, Fil⁹ Francisci Huntrodes Jun: Aislaby
 03 Jun 1670 Thomas Cropton, senex, viduus, Hawkscar
 05 Jun 1670 Alice (vulgo Ellis) Linskill, vidua, Whitby
 16 Jun 1670 Jacobus Filius Johannis Willson defuncti Inde
 17 Jun 1670 Magdalena Annyson, vidua, Inde
 26 Jun 1670 Elizabetha, filia Johis Cockfield, Inde
 04 Jul 1670 Thomas Dewell, senex, viduus, Inde
 23 Jul 1670 Richardus Handley, Inde
 30 Jul 1670 Ruth, uxor Francisci Yeoman, Inde
 04 Aug 1670 Johannes, Fil⁹ Jacobi (James) Wetherhill, Inde
 07 Aug 1670 Robertus Barnes, Whitby
 Aug 1670 Katharine Hill, vidua, Rathwate
 09 Aug 1670 Johannes, Guilielmi Coverdale, Hawkscar
 14 Aug 1670 Allicia uxor Thomae Stevenson, Whitby
 14 Aug 1670 Helena uxor (putativa) Danielis Sneaton, Ewecote
 15 Aug 1670 Henrycus, Guilmi Linskill Jun: Whitby
 18 Aug 1670 Isabella, Guilielmi Clark, Inde
 22 Aug 1670 Maria Filia Johis Wood (vuigo Cock), Inde
 25 Aug 1670 Guilielmus Stonhouse 29, Elizabetha eius uxor, Inde

Aug 1670 Jeremiah Bolton, Inde
 01 Sep 1670 Xtopherus, Guilmi Haynes Inde
 06 Sep 1670 Johannes Biggyn, senex, viduus, Whitby Laythes
 14 Sep 1670 Georgius, Xtopheri Field, Whitby
 Sep 1670 Jana uxor Johis Chapman (sepultea Snetoniae) Bedehole
 23 Sep 1670 Richard⁹ Marshall, senex, pauper, Newholme
 04 Oct 1670 Ester Busheal vidua, Whit:
 Oct 1670 Thomas, Guilielmi Cockrell, Ruswarp
 26 Oct 1670 Nicholaus, filius Johis Bullman, Eskdaleside
 28 Oct 1670 Elizabetha, uxor Ralph Hardy Whit:
 30 Oct 1670 Jacobus (James) Xtopheri Simpson, Inde
 05 Nov 1670 Ester, filia Richardi Stonhouse of Hugill Barnby
 Nov 1670 Mercia (Mercie) filia Johis Salmon, Jun: Whitby
 13 Nov 1670 Elizabetha, filia Defuncti Matthaei Dunnington, Inde
 19 Nov 1670 Percival Colson of Fare-head buried at Egton (with leave)
 20 Nov 1670 Elizab: Thompson, vidua, Whitby
 28 Nov 1670 Margarita, Robti Chapman Ju: Rus. Vol. 1. p. 142.
 02 Dec 1670 Allicia Stibbyn vidua, Whitby
 07 Dec 1670 Cicilia Heynes, vidua, Inde
 19 Dec 1670 Georgius Hugill Inde
 23 Dec 1670 Johannes, Johannis Pattyson Inde
 07 Jan 1670 Johannes, Johannis Awdre Inde
 Jan 1670 Jana Bury vid Inde
 15 Jan 1670 Robertus Donne, Inde
 23 Jan 1670 Guilielmus Cooper, Inde
 27 Jan 1670 Edvardus Keld sutor calcearius, Inde
 08 Feb 1670 Margarita, filia Johis Richardson, Inde
 11 Feb 1670 Allicia Jackson vidua, Eskdale side
 14 Feb 1670 John, Filius Annae Booth viduae, Drown'd & found with us Robin Hood's Bay
 19 Feb 1670 Anna Huntrodes vidua, Whitby
 04 Mar 1670 Franciscus Willson, Inde
 05 Mar 1670 Robertus Granger (aquis absorptus) Robin Hood's Bay
 07 Mar 1670 Isabella, uxor Georgij Harrison Whitby,
 17 Mar 1670 Johannes Willson, Hugill Barnby
 22 Mar 1670 Hanna Uxor Francisci Comyn gnosi: Whitby
 23 Mar 1670 Ursula Bean, filia Mathaei Beane, Dunsley

Burials Ano Doi 1671 Martij 1671

29 Mar 1671 Guilielmus Woodhouse Whitby
 Mar 1671 Anna, Xtopheri Field, Filia Whitby
 30 Mar 1671 Anna, Filia Guilielmi Stonhouse, Hugil Barnby
 19 Apr 1671 Jacobus (James) Fawcite, Whitby
 29 Apr 1671 Guilielmus Walkinton, Inde
 02 May 1671 Dorothea vxor Georgij Jackson sen: Whitby

05 May 1671 Henricus, Henrici Vennice, Inde
 13 May 1671 Guilielmus Henrici Ripley, Inde
 19 May 1671 Daniel, Xtopheri Simpson, Inde
 25 May 1671 Anna Spark vidua, Inde
 27 May 1671 Anna uxor Johis Duck, Iborn Dale
 29 May 1671 Johannes, Fili9 Thomae Pindar, Whitby
 31 May 1671 Thomas, Fili9 Johis Drury, Inde
 07 Jun 1671 Richardus Burrough, Generosus, chr: curatus de Hugill Barnby et Eskdale side sepult9 septima
 12 Jun 1671 Guilielmus, Guilmi Stevenson Filius, Stanscar
 14 Jun 1671 Anna, filia Georgij Willowes, Ruswarp
 20 Jun 1671 Fi9 Roberti Goodhill, Newholm
 21 Jun 1671 Helena, uxor Lucae Tiplady, East Row
 04 Jul 1671 Thomas Nattresse, Whitby
 09 Jul 1671 Xtiana Bean: Coelebs, Inde
 10 Jul 1671 Guilielmus Peacock, Robertus Ayre, Inde
 14 Jul 1671 Margarita, uxor Georgij Dickinson, Inde
 23 Jul 1671 Eupheme Filia Alexandri Henderson Inde p. 143.
 Jul 1671 Elizabetha Keld putativa Geo: Marsingale vid. Inde p. 143.
 Jul 1671 Thomas, Fili9 Xtopheri Rach Vol. 1. Inde p. 143.
 26 Jul 1671 Margarita filia Richardi Colthirst
 02 Aug 1671 Anna filia Thomae Conyers Whitby
 05 Aug 1671 Richardus fil9 Guilmi Stonhouse Whitby
 10 Aug 1671 Elisabetha, filia Henrici Sneaton Whitby
 24 Aug 1671 Allicia, uxor Xtopheri Massam Whitby
 25 Aug 1671 Allicia Abbat vidua Whitby
 Aug 1671 Margeria, filia Matthaei Smith Whitby
 26 Aug 1671 Allicia, Filia Guilmi Wilkinson Whitby
 27 Aug 1671 Elisabetha, uxor Jacobi Wilkinson Whitby
 Aug 1671 Maria, Filia Guilmi Hodshon Car-hill
 19 Sep 1671 Margarita, Filia Guilmi: Linskill, sen: Whitby
 26 Sep 1671 Margeria, uxor Guilmi Chapman, Sleights
 27 Sep 1671 Johannes Fili9 Xtopheri Foghan, East-Row
 07 Oct 1671 Josephus Carter, Whitby
 08 Oct 1671 Elizabetha Cockrell, vidua, Aislaby Wood
 10 Oct 1671 Georgius, Georgij Lawson filius Whitby
 16 Oct 1671 Georgius Huchinson Nauforg: Whitby
 19 Oct 1671 Allicia, Rogeri Nattresse uxor Whitby
 19 Oct 1671 Margarita Awderson (Coelebs) Sleights
 29 Oct 1671 Thomas Willson, Baiulus Whitby
 31 Oct 1671 Anna, uxor Jacobi Grange Whitby
 03 Nov 1671 Franciscus Lewes, Ingenuus, Newholm
 15 Nov 1671 Anna, Filia Xtopheri Yare Whitby
 22 Nov 1671 Guilielmus Sunbank Whitby
 02 Dec 1671 Allicia (Ellis) Dunnington vidua, Inde

02 Dec 1671 Henricus, Henrici Milles, Coathouses
 06 Dec 1671 Margarita, Filia Johis Blackbourn Inde
 Dec 1671 Guilmus, Samuelis Prudham Inde
 14 Dec 1671 Francisca, uxor Richardi Gale, East Row
 17 Dec 1671 Katharina Reade vidua Whitby
 25 Dec 1671 Matthaeus Meggyson, Navarchus Whitby
 Jan 1671 Franciscus, fili9 Francisci Seaton Whitby
 Jan 1671 Jacob9 (James) Edvardi Allen alias Ange Londinensis Whitby
 Jan 1671 Johannes Ventresse Inde
 Jan 1671 Guilm9 Henrici Spawnton Inde
 Jan 1671 Jacobus (James) Wilkinson, Astlabby
 Jan 1671 Thomas, Henrici Spawnton, Whitby
 Jan 1671 Robertus Huntlow, Iborndale
 Jan 1671 Petrus Lealham, Newhol:
 12 Feb 1671 Margareta Fewster vid:, Xtopheri Rich (or Rach)
 Feb 1671 Francise9 or Lucae Tiplady
 13 Feb 1671 Guilmus, Jacobi Hill
 15 Feb 1671 Nicholaus, Georgij Cowherd
 16 Feb 1671 Dinah Thompson vid:
 18 Feb 1671 Elizabetha, Filia Richi Lyth
 21 Feb 1671 Samuel, Henrici Sneaton Fi9
 25 Feb 1671 Ambrosius Rayn
 26 Feb 1671 Sylvester F9 Guilmi Harryson
 Feb 1671 Rogerus, Richardi Jackson F9 Vol. 1. p. 144.
 02 Mar 1671 Georgius Conyers, Navarchus
 07 Mar 1671 Johannes, filius Guilielmi Ventresse
 12 Mar 1671 Susanna Cockerell de Astlabby
 15 Mar 1671 Joseph, filius Joseph Proctor
 16 Mar 1671 Robertus Pickring de Sleights
 17 Mar 1671 Johannes, filius Jacobi (James) Peacok
 22 Mar 1671 Maria, uxor Guilielmi Harrison
 23 Mar 1671 Rebeccah, filia Henrici Ripley
 25 Mar 1671 Katharina Hutchinson vidua, 25 Mar 1672
 26 Mar 1672 Xtopherus Harrison, senex
 07 Apr 1672 Maria, Johannis Jeoffrayson, filia, Staxby
 08 Apr 1672 Johannes Harrison, 10 Anna Coverdale, Hawkscar
 11 Apr 1672 Robertus, filius Xtopheri Wood
 14 Apr 1672 Dorothea Hudson, 27 Radulphus Douthwaite
 01 May 1672 Guilielmus, filius Johannis Sedman
 02 May 1672 Elizabetha, filia Thomae Golton, Astlabby
 10 May 1672 Henricus, fi9 Henrici Wright, East Row
 12 May 1672 Margarita Elden (vid:)
 22 May 1672 Robertus, filius Guilielmi Osborne
 23 May 1672 Margarita, filia Roberti Guy

02 Jun 1672 Anna, filia Hugonis Cholmeley, Baronetti
 14 Jun 1672 Robertus Rickinson, Stanscarr, 23 Thomas, Caroli Farnhill
 27 Jun 1672 Isabella, filia Henrici Woodhouse
 Jun 1672 Margarita Harrison vidua
 29 Jun 1672 Sarah, filia Radulphi Pattyson
 03 Jul 1672 Johannes Boys Junior
 04 Jul 1672 Isabella, filia Johannis Kildale
 11 Jul 1672 Elizabetha Lambe vid:
 26 Jul 1672 Maria uxor Thomae Robinson
 30 Jul 1672 Maria, Filia Gregorij Shipton
 31 Jul 1672 Elizabetha, filia Thomae Robinson
 11 Aug 1672 Elizabetha, Filia Francici Barker, Whitby
 15 Aug 1672 Robertus, filius Johannis Jeophrayson, Staxby
 21 Aug 1672 Maria, Filia Henrici Coteham
 23 Aug 1672 Leonhardus Wheatley senex
 28 Aug 1672 Johannes Kildale
 11 Oct 1672 Jana Bagwith vidua
 16 Oct 1672 Margarita Greatham vid:
 23 Oct 1672 Maria, filia Edvardi Valence Jun:
 02 Nov 1672 Margarita, uxor Stephani Watson
 06 Nov 1672 Barbara Linskill, vidua
 09 Nov 1672 Maria, uxor Richardi Jackson
 10 Nov 1672 Ester Little
 11 Nov 1672 Margarita Filia Richardi Dickinson
 Nov 1672 Georgius Harrison
 17 Nov 1672 Isaac, Filius Roberti Fotherlay
 05 Dec 1672 Margarita Newton vidua
 12 Dec 1672 Xtopherus Bagwith, Navarchus
 24 Dec 1672 Johannes Drury, AEdituus
 29 Dec 1672 Guilielmus Cayley, Ruswarpensis
 Dec 1672 Johannes, Filius Johannis Metcalfe
 10 Jan 1672 Johannes filius Guilielmi Cockrell, Ruswp
 30 Jan 1672 Allicia (Alice sive Ellis) filia Henrici Pattyson

Vol. 1. p. 145.

04 Feb 1672 Joanna Hanley, vidua, obstetrix
 13 Feb 1672 Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Doddes
 16 Feb 1672 Xtiana, filia Xtopheri Field
 Feb 1672 Guilielmus, filius Alexandri Henderson
 20 Feb 1672 Elizabetha Hardwick vidua de Dunsley vel Newh:
 21 Feb 1672 Thomas Rickinson, Faber
 28 Feb 1672 Henricus, filius Henrici Owston
 02 Mar 1672 Thomas Stevenson, Nauta
 03 Mar 1672 Elizabetha, filia Johannis Jackson Jun:
 12 Mar 1672 Robertus Duck, senex, Sleights

13 Mar 1672 Emma Vennisse, Aslaby
17 Mar 1672 Matthaëus Lambe, piscator
20 Mar 1672 Johannes Boys, senex
21 Mar 1672 Katharina, Johannis Thruscrosse fil:

Ano Doi 1673 incipit

17 Apr 1673 Maria Huntrodes, vidua senex, Farehead
26 Apr 1673 Guilielmus Robinson senex: Hug: Barn:
Apr 1673 Maria, uxor Johis Jackson Jun:
08 May 1673 Guilielm⁹ Cockrell, Ruswarp
11 May 1673 Rogerus Thompson Baiulus, Whitby
15 May 1673 Zechariah, Guilmi Smailes Whitby
16 May 1673 Anna, Filia Guilmi Colson Whitby
19 May 1673 Lucia, Filia Guilmi Knagges, Aislaby
25 May 1673 Jana, uxor Guilmi Duchman, Hawkscar
04 Jun 1673 Petrus, Fili⁹ Petri North, Whitby
10 Jun 1673 Elizabetha, Filia Guilmi Handley, Inde
Jun 1673 Thomas Pinchback, Lerpoo
16 Jun 1673 Jacob⁹ (James) Coverdale, Hawkscar
29 Jun 1673 Robert⁹ Nattresse, Whitby
03 Jul 1673 Elizabetha, uxor Jacobi (James) Ward de Stokesley
05 Jul 1673 Johannes Redman senior, Whitby
17 Jul 1673 Cicelia, Filia Matthaëi Heynes, Inde
08 Aug 1673 Jacobus (James) Fotherlay, Navarchus Inde
25 Aug 1673 Guilielmus, Filius Guilmi Haynes Inde
03 Sep 1673 Katharina (uxor Guilielmi Newton) vidua, Inde
04 Sep 1673 Johannes et Anna Anderson uxor eiusdem Sleights
Sep 1673 Johannis in uno eodemqz Tumulo, uno eodem die sepulti fuereunt Sleights
18 Sep 1673 Jana, uxor Guilielmi Jackson, Whitby
19 Sep 1673 Francisca Wright, vidua, Newholm
20 Sep 1673 Henricus, Filius Annae Wyre (quoda Hiu) Whitby
01 Oct 1673 Xtopherus Storre, Naufrg⁹ Inde
02 Oct 1673 Anna, Filia Johis Salmon sen: Inde
13 Oct 1673 Ellis (forte Allicia) Allice] Hill vidua, East Row
19 Oct 1673 Elizabetha, filia Johanis Bulman, Sleights
27 Oct 1673 Barbara, filia Guilmi Wilkinson, sen: Whitby
04 Nov 1673 Iosephus, Filius Georgij Marsingale, Ju: deft. Inde
Nov 1673 Guilielmus Fili⁹ Henrici Wright, East Row Vol. 1. p. 146.
07 Nov 1673 Elizabeth Dowthwait vidua Whitby
09 Nov 1673 Franciscus Yeoman senex Whitby
10 Nov 1673 Maria filia Joshuae Jackson Whitby
14 Nov 1673 Lucia Smithson vidua, Aislaby
19 Nov 1673 Elizabetha Belt widow, Whitby
23 Nov 1673 Anna, uxor Xtopheri Williamson, Inde

04 Dec 1673 Alexander Filius Thomae Ford, East Row
 12 Dec 1673 Jana, vidua relicta Guilmi Bradshaw Inde
 Dec 1673 Guilielmus, Filius Guilmi Harrison Inde
 13 Dec 1673 Joanna, vidua relicta Georgij Couper, Inde
 Dec 1673 Iosephus Filius Johannis Dale, Inde
 14 Dec 1673 Cassandra uxor Johis Dale, Inde
 15 Dec 1673 Jana, filia Johannis Chapman, Hugill Barnby
 21 Dec 1673 Johannes Doddes, piscator (aquis submersus) Whitby
 23 Dec 1673 Allicia (Allice alias Alse) filia Richardi Pratt, Inde
 24 Dec 1673 Dorothea Filia Georgij Morlay, Inde
 25 Dec 1673 Dorothea, Filia Johannis Rymer, Inde
 28 Dec 1673 Francisca Martin, vidua, Inde
 06 Jan 1673 Elizabetha Bradshaw coelebs Inde
 Jan 1673 Maria, Filia Ingrami Chapman Inde
 10 Jan 1673 Maria, vidua relicta Guilmi Dunnington, Inde
 07 Jan 1673 Anna, Henrici Owston filia 07 Dec 1673 Inde
 11 Jan 1673 Maria, filia Thomae Dundar, Inde
 13 Jan 1673 Dorothea Webster vidua, Inde
 15 Jan 1673 Margarita Filia Xtopheri Massam Inde
 Jan 1673 Thomas, Filius Guilmi Wainman Inde
 16 Jan 1673 Allicia (Ellis) Maigar vid: Inde
 17 Jan 1673 Maria, filia Guilielmi Jackson, Newholm
 19 Jan 1673 Thomas Marshall & Matthaeus Dowell maru absorpti Whitby
 20 Jan 1673 Thomas, Filius Johis Thruscrosse Inde
 Jan 1673 Daniel Ruck (coelebs Juvenis) Inde
 22 Jan 1673 Nauta quidam Naufragus Swedensis
 24 Jan 1673 Johannes, Filius Johannis Sutton, Inde
 29 Jan 1673 Johannes, fili9 Georgij Dickinson Inde
 Jan 1673 Anna, filia Guilmi Thruscrosse Inde
 Jan 1673 Elizabetha, filia Guilmi Crosby Inde
 30 Jan 1673 Maria, Filia Johannis Lascells Inde
 Jan 1673 Georgius fili9 Roberti Guy, Ruswrp
 01 Feb 1673 Elizabet: Filia Petri Alleyn, Whitby
 02 Feb 1673 Elisabetha Jones coelebs, Inde
 03 Feb 1673 Guilielm9 fili9 Henrici Cook, Newholme
 05 Feb 1673 Jana, filia eiusdem Henrici Cook, Inde
 08 Feb 1673 Daniel fi9 Guilielmi Thruscrosse, Whitby
 10 Feb 1673 Petrus, Fi9 Petri Beane Inde
 11 Feb 1673 Guilielm9 Shepherd Inde
 13 Feb 1673 Nauta quidam naufrag9 submersus
 14 Feb 1673 Margarita filia Guilmi Knaggess, Aislaby
 16 Feb 1673 Isabella filia Matthaei Woodhouse, Whitby
 17 Feb 1673 Johannes Fi9 Gilberti Gregge, Inde
 21 Feb 1673 Guilielmus, Fi9 Guilmi Noble, Inde

22 Feb 1673 Helena, filia Richardi Hawson Inde
 Feb 1673 Johannes, fi9 Guilmi Stonhouse Inde
 24 Feb 1673 Maria, Guilielmi Clark, Inde
 25 Feb 1673 Georgius, Fi9 Georgij Renwick, Inde
 26 Feb 1673 Abigail, filia Guilmi Jeoffrayson Jun: Inde
 Feb 1673 Thomas fil9 Thomae Harrison Inde
 Feb 1673 Jana, uxor Andreae Craven Inde
 02 Mar 1673 Catharina, Filia Georgij Jackson, Whit:
 Mar 1673 Franciscus Fi9 Johannis Salmon, sen: Inde
 03 Mar 1673 Elizabetha, Filia Henrici Slee, Inde Vol. 1. p. 147.
 04 Mar 1673 Radulphus Rickenson Juvenis, coelebs, Whitby
 05 Mar 1673 Maria uxor Timothei Pickring, Hobbin Head
 Mar 1673 Georgius Browne, orphan9 Adolesc: East Row
 09 Mar 1673 Anna uxor Roberti Newton Jun: Whitby
 14 Mar 1673 Allice (sive Ellis) uxor Guilmi Ventresse Jun: Inde
 Mar 1673 Elizabetha, filia Henrici Dale, Sleights
 16 Mar 1673 Nicolas Bernard, Whitby
 Mar 1673 Francisc9 Dickinson Wh: Lathes
 21 Mar 1673 Guilielm9 filius Guilmi Goodyear Inde
 24 Mar 1673 Jacobus (James) filius Alliciae Russell vida Inde
 Mar 1673 Guilmus filius Mariae Doddes viduae Inde
 Mar 1673 Guilmus filius Richi Linskill defuncti Inde

Anno Doi: 1674

25 Mar 1674 Johannes, fi9 Guilmi Stonhouse defuncti: Ruswarp
 26 Mar 1674 Johannes Dickinson sen: Nauta, Newholm
 27 Mar 1674 Thomas King (vir Asholmensis) Lythe
 30 Mar 1674 Elizabetha filia Magdalenae Moorsham Whitby
 Mar 1674 Guilielmus, filius Guililemi Hobbs Whitby
 02 Apr 1674 Robertus Chapman, Mechaniatus viator, Sleights
 05 Apr 1674 Elizabetha Woodhouse vidua, Whitby
 06 Apr 1674 Elizabetha filia Guilmi Ventresse Ju: Inde
 10 Apr 1674 Johannes fili9 Jacobi (James) Weemse, Inde
 12 Apr 1674 Jana Robinson vidua, Inde
 13 Apr 1674 Guil: Lucae Tiplady, East Row
 Apr 1674 Anna Pauper E. Danby, Danby
 16 Apr 1674 Oswaldus filius Oswaldi Brewster Whitby
 17 Apr 1674 Jana, uxor Johis Moresham Whitby
 Apr 1674 Robertus Flecher Adolescens Whitby
 25 Apr 1674 Johannes Richardson Inde
 Apr 1674 Margeria, uxor Francisci Hutton Inde
 29 Apr 1674 Xtopherus Holmes, Inde
 30 Apr 1674 Thomas Scaling Newholm
 01 May 1674 Michael, fil9 Bartholomaei Gyll Whitby

02 May 1674 Edvardus Mede, faber Farrarius Inde
 03 May 1674 Dorothea, fia Guilielmi Wiggener Inde
 04 May 1674 Michael, Michaelis Chapman, Hobinhead
 05 May 1674 Jacobus (James) Hill, senex coelebs, Sleights
 06 May 1674 Leonhard Newton, paup. senex Whitby
 10 May 1674 Maria, filia Thomae Pickring Inde
 May 1674 Jacobus (James) Cosin Filius Isabelle Lyol Inde
 May 1674 Thomas Hellard fili9 Tho: Hellard defcti: Inde
 11 May 1674 Maria, Richardi Wood, filia Inde
 May 1674 Johannes Cuthbertson, Latom9 Inde
 02 Jun 1674 Elisabetha, Filia Annae Coigners, vid: Inde
 04 Jun 1674 Maria, filia Guilmi Cockrell, Lyth
 08 Jun 1674 Jacob9, fi9 Henrici Woodhouse (James) Beck Sleights
 Jun 1674 Elisabetha, filia Nicholai Porret, Whitby
 12 Jun 1674 Marmaducus (posthum9) Guilmi Clark Inde
 Jun 1674 Johannes Johannis Dale fi9 Inde Vol. 1. p. 148.
 19 Jun 1674 Samuel Fi9 Samuelis Welsted, Whitby
 21 Jun 1674 Ellis (alias Allice) Sollay vid: Inde
 22 Jun 1674 Maria uxor Johannis Walker Inde
 24 Jun 1674 Elizabetha Filia Johannis Wilkinson, Inde
 28 Jun 1674 Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Crosby, Inde
 Jun 1674 Guilielm9 Raisebeck, Adolescens, Inde
 02 Jul 1674 Johannes Fil9 Gregory Shipton Inde
 03 Jul 1674 Eliz: filia Roberti Fetherston Inde
 06 Jul 1674 Elizabetha filia Guilmi Wiggener claudi, Inde
 07 Jul 1674 Timothe9 Pickring, Hobbin head
 Jul 1674 Dorothea, filia Georgij Huchinson defuncti, Whitby
 19 Jul 1674 Elizabetha, filia Thomae Harrison, Inde
 25 Jul 1674 Helena Noble vidua, Inde
 Jul 1674 Richard9 Fewster, Hugill Barnby
 29 Jul 1674 Rebecca filia Matthaei Haynes, Whitby
 05 Aug 1674 Georgius, Samuelis Goaghton, Inde
 04 Aug 1674 Elizabetha, uxor Guilimi Browne, Ruswarp
 10 Aug 1674 Henric9 filius Henrici Ripley, Whitby
 13 Aug 1674 Guilielmus Wood coelebs Inde
 Aug 1674 Maria, filia Alberti Lowson Inde
 Aug 1674 Dorothea, filia Henrici Jonson Inde
 14 Aug 1674 Johannes Lonsbrough, Nauta, Inde
 19 Aug 1674 Radulph9 f9 Radulphi Toes (coelebs) Inde
 25 Aug 1674 Elisabetha, filia Ralph Coates, Inde
 27 Aug 1674 Xtopherus, f9 Johannis Ellis, Inde
 21 Sep 1674 Jacobus (James) Huntley, Sleights
 12 Oct 1674 Ester Appulby vidua, Whitby
 20 Oct 1674 Elisabetha, filia Annae Marshal vid: Inde

24 Oct 1674 Anna Mashall (generosa) vidua Inde
 07 Nov 1674 Anna filia Radulphi Pattison Inde
 11 Nov 1674 Guilielmus filius Johis Salmon Jun: Inde
 15 Nov 1674 Allice Jackson vidua, Newholm
 27 Nov 1674 Isabella Wood vidua, Whitby
 28 Nov 1674 Guilielm9 filius Nicolai Porret, Inde
 04 Dec 1674 Margeria Stoddard vid: Inde
 16 Dec 1674 Robert9 Beane Inde
 17 Dec 1674 Richard9 f9 Michaelis Stonhouse defuncti, Hugill Barnby
 14 Dec 1674 Jana Walker, vidua Whitby
 23 Dec 1674 Beatrix (Beatrice) Crosby, coelebs, Inde
 28 Dec 1674 Jana, uxor Ralphi: Richardson, Inde
 05 Jan 1674 Jana Huntley vidua, Sleights
 06 Jan 1674 Allice Langdale coelebs, Ruswarp
 08 Jan 1674 Guilm9 Samuelis Barry Ju: East Row
 09 Jan 1674 Anna uxor Johis Hill, Car
 11 Jan 1674 Thomas Riplay senex
 Jan 1674 Daniel filius Samuelis Winspeare, Whitby
 21 Jan 1674 Richardus Mason senex
 20 Jan 1674 Dorothea filia Roberti Bushell, Ruswarp Vol. 1. p. 149
 24 Jan 1674 Elisabetha, filia Barbarae Boys vid: Whitby
 27 Jan 1674 Allice (sive Ellis) Smailes vid: Inde
 28 Jan 1674 Jana, Francisci Hill uxor Inde
 31 Jan 1674 Richardus Dale, Coelebs Inde
 04 Feb 1674 Elizabetha Abelson vid: Sleights
 08 Feb 1674 Gabriel Noble senex, Whitby
 11 Feb 1674 Allice, filia Francisci Seaton, Inde
 20 Feb 1674 Johannes, fi9 Johis Bowre Whitby
 Feb 1674 Dorothea, filia Guilmi Kempley Whitby
 23 Feb 1674 Clemens Knagges coelebs
 20 Feb 1674 Radulp9 fi9 Radulphi Duck, Rathwate
 02 Mar 1674 Emma Woodhouse vidua, Sleights
 04 Mar 1674 Henricus Pattyson sen: Latom9 Whitby
 15 Mar 1674 Ester uxor Guilmi Waynman Whitby
 Mar 1674 Guilielmus fi9 Guilmi Burdon
 23 Mar 1674 Anna, filia Roberti Busheal, Ruswarp
 Mar 1674 Jane filia Georgij Hill, Whitby
 24 Mar 1674 Elizabetha, uxor Guilmi Coverdale, Hawkscarre

Anno Doi: 1675

09 Apr 1675 Lucia Thompson, vid: Hawkscarr
 12 Apr 1675 Allicia Harrison vid: Whitby
 21 Apr 1675 Dorothea Worfac, vid: Whitby
 23 Apr 1675 Jana, filia Georgij Willson Whitby

06 May 1675 Johannes Jacson, sen: Lanio, Whitby
 11 May 1675 Francisca Jeoffrayson vid: Hugil Barnby
 13 May 1675 Dorothea, uxor Francisci Chapman, Sleights
 23 May 1675 Oliverus Dennyson senex Whitby
 24 May 1675 Guilielm9, filius Georgij Wiely Whitby
 28 May 1675 Joshua Jacson Whitby
 30 May 1675 Jana, uxor Abrahami Cheesman Whitby
 May 1675 Isabella Fawcet coelebs Whitby
 01 Jun 1675 Ester, filia Ambrosij Rayn, Whitby
 04 Jun 1675 Anna Beckwith vid: East Row
 07 Jun 1675 Allicia Rogers vid: Whitby
 12 Jun 1675 Thomas Homble, Latomus Whitby
 Jun 1675 Jana Groundstone coelebs Whitby
 19 Jun 1675 Jonas, fi9 Jonae Boys Whitby
 22 Jun 1675 Guilielmus Gyll senex Whitby
 10 Jul 1675 Elisabetha, Filia Guilmi Jacson, Yo-Coot
 12 Jul 1675 Jana, Fa Richardi Greatham Whitby
 16 Jul 1675 Elisab: Gr: uxor Richardi Greatham9 Whitby
 04 Aug 1675 Gratiana (Grace) King vidua, Whitby
 Aug 1675 Richard9, Fi9 Thomae Goughton, Aislaby
 18 Aug 1675 Anna, Filia Henrici Bacon Whitby
 30 Aug 1675 Elizabetha Jackson, vidua Whitby
 05 Sep 1675 Xtopherus Williamson, Arcuarius Whitby
 07 Sep 1675 Guilielnus, F9 Jacobi (James) Marshall Whitby
 Vol. 1. p. 150.
 10 Sep 1675 Robertus F9 Guilmi Webster Whitby
 13 Sep 1675 Allicia, Fa Thomae Harrison Whitby
 22 Sep 1675 Thomas Layng, Restio: Whitby
 27 Sep 1675 Johannes, F9 Josephi Yates Whitby
 28 Sep 1675 Maria, F9 Janae Hill (postuma) Inde
 10 Oct 1675 Guilielmus Field, Latom9 Inde
 05 Nov 1675 Jana (vidua relictā Francisc9) Willson Whitby
 Nov 1675 Dorothea, Fa Richardi Marsingale Whitby
 Nov 1675 Margarita, Fa Guilmi Kempley Whitby
 06 Nov 1675 Robertus F9 Thomae Browne, Cloughton
 15 Nov 1675 Jana, Fa Thomae Harrison piscatoris Inde
 18 Nov 1675 Petrus Jackson, Navarchus Inde
 25 Nov 1675 Ana Langdale vid: Inde
 06 Dec 1675 Isabella Dunnington vid: Whitby
 09 Dec 1675 Guilielmus Jackson, Mercator Inde
 11 Dec 1675 Radulphus F9 Ralphi Belt Inde
 26 Dec 1675 Jana Camplin, vid: Inde
 28 Dec 1675 Anna, uxor Thomae Lambert9 Inde
 Dec 1675 Anna, uxor Johis Duck, Ibourn Dale

21 Jan 1675 Francisc9 Chapman, Sleights
 01 Feb 1675 Franciscus, F9 Henrici Harland Whitby
 03 Feb 1675 Elisabetha, Roberti Boldby Whitby
 07 Feb 1675 Stephanus Watson, Inde
 21 Feb 1675 Franciscus Duck, Upgang
 27 Feb 1675 Ester, uxor Marmaduci Steward, East Row
 03 Mar 1675 Edovardus Watson, Whitby
 08 Mar 1675 Radulphus, Fi9 Johannis Smith, Esington
 09 Mar 1675 Susanna, filia Francisci Coates Whitby
 21 Mar 1675 Henricus, F9 Rogeri Crispe Whitby

Anno Doi 1676

02 Apr 1676 Guilielmus Almond (sive Aumond) Whitby
 06 Apr 1676 Agidius Wiggeror, Inde Vol. 1. p. 151.
 13 Apr 1676 Christopher Neven, Whitby, John Carter, Ruswarp
 14 Apr 1676 Mary daughter to Marma: Steward, East Row
 18 Apr 1676 Anne Neven, Whitby
 19 Apr 1676 Mathew sonne of Henry Woodhouse, Sleights
 01 May 1676 Mary Wiggener, widdow, Whitby
 05 May 1676 Samuel sonne of Tho: Shipton, Whitby
 10 May 1676 Mathew sonne of Wm Taylour, Whitby
 16 May 1676 Thomas sonne of George Broune, Whitby
 18 May 1676 John sonne of Robt Goodale, Newholme
 May 1676 Margaret daughter of Wm Haynes, Whitby
 21 May 1676 Marmaduke Jefferson, Whitby
 25 May 1676 Elizabeth Newton Ju: Whitby
 27 May 1676 Major Francis Comyn, Whitby
 02 Jul 1676 Richard Lyth, Whitby
 Jul 1676 Elizabeth wife to John Newburne, Whitby
 03 Jul 1676 William Smale, Whitby
 04 Jul 1676 Anne Smith, widdow, Sleights
 03 Aug 1676 Henry Woodhouse, Sleights
 07 Aug 1676 John Rymer, Whitby
 09 Aug 1676 William Crosby, Whitby
 Aug 1676 Marcy daughter to Rich: Cowtas, Whitby
 11 Aug 1676 William Harland, Whitby
 16 Aug 1676 Anne Spanton, Whitby
 19 Aug 1676 Eliza wife of Henry Stonas, Whitby, Peter North, Whitby
 20 Aug 1676 Henry sonne of Henry Sneaton, Whitby
 24 Aug 1676 Eliza Lashels wife of Roger Lasle, Whitby
 06 Sep 1676 Anne wife to Robert Douthait, Whitby
 Sep 1676 Fra: sonne to Wm Wigginer, Whitby
 21 Sep 1676 Jona Geare, Whitby
 24 Sep 1676 Eunice daughter to Wm Webster, Whitby Vol. 1. p. 152.

27 Sep 1676 Issabell daughter to Robt Linskill, Whitby
 28 Sep 1676 Ruth Milborne daughter to Rich: Milborne
 03 Oct 1676 Martin Williamson, Sleights
 04 Oct 1676 John Walton, Whitby
 13 Oct 1676 Catharine Blake, widdow, Newholme
 21 Oct 1676 Francis Wakefield, Ruswarp
 25 Oct 1676 Mary daughter to Tho: Waade, Whitby
 26 Oct 1676 Ruth Milborne wife of Rich: Milborne, Hasker
 31 Oct 1676 Ellin Coverdale Hasker
 05 Nov 1676 Elizabeth Newton, sen: Whitby Vol. 1. p. 153.
 Part of p. 153 cut off.

Appendix A.

1600 Baptised

Dorothe Nicolso: filia Johnis Nicolso: 23 Apr 1600
 Vssula Cockrell filia Parcivel Cockrell, 04 May 1600
 Elizab: Hill filia Geo: Hill, 24 Jun 1600
 Michael Clarionet filius Marmaduke, 04 May 1600
 John Bushell filius Leonrd Bushel, 20 Jun 1600
 Xpofer Linskill filius Christopher L. 23 Jun 1600
 An Crosby filia Tho: Crosby, 17 Jul 1600
 Maria Vrpith filia Johannis Vrp: 16 Aug 1600
 Joh: Carlell filius Tho: Carlel, 26 Aug 1600
 Joh: Mills filius Johs Mills, 14 Sep 1600
 Elizab: Postgate filia Gregorij Postg: 28 Sep 1600
 Dorithie Blenkern filia Xpoferi, 30 Sep 1600
 Geo: Newto: filius Leonerd Newto, 03 Oct 1600
 Tho: Huchenso: filius Johnis Huch: 08 Oct 1600
 Wil: Aclam filius Johnis Aclam, 15 Nov 1600
 Isabell Carlell filia Robrti Carlell, 18 Nov 1600
 Robrt9 Capio filius Roberti, 18 Nov 1600
 Margr: Duningto filia Leonrd Duningto, 26 Nov 1600
 Elizab: Coward filia Roberti, 06 Dec 1600
 Henric9 Russell filius Lancelott, 17 Dec 1600
 Joana Carter filia Jacobi, 28 Dec 1600
 An Smith alias Blenkarne (illegit) 24 Dec 1600
 Isabel Bower filia Nicholaj B. 07 Jan 1600
 Isabel Bonvill filia Geo: B. 30 Jan 1600
 Margret Watso: filius Johis Watso: 30 Jan 1600
 Robert9 Harker filius Francisci Harkr 02 Mar 1600
 Married John Dale et Alicia Smith 16 May 1600
 Wilm Jackso: et Margrett Knaggs 12 Jul 1600
 Henric9 Kynge et Ellis MrShall 17 Aug 1600
 Francisc9 Barker et Elizab: Glouer 09 Oct 1600

Roger Smailes et Elizab: Marsingall 12 Oct 1600
Wilm Coverdale et Ellis Browne 04 Nov 1600
Wilm Walker et Francis Benso 01 Dec 1600
Christofer Blenkarn, Churchwarden Nicholas Bower

Appendix B

1661 Baptisms

07 Apr 1661 Elizabeth Watson daughter of John Watson of Housgarth
09 Apr 1661 Elizabeth Belt dau: of John Belt of Whitby
15 Apr 1661 Robert Jackson sonn of Christo: Jackson of Dunsley
05 May 1661 Isaac Dods sonn of William Dods of Whitbey
12 May 1661 Mathew Punder sonn of Thomas Punder of Whitbey
19 May 1661 Mary Lassels dau: of Roger Lassells of St H. Hill
26 May 1661 Robert Marshall sonn of James Marshall of Whitbey
09 Jun 1661 William Metcalf sonn of William Metcalf of Whitby
09 Jun 1661 Samuell Pinder sonn of Bartholomew Pinder of Whitby
13 Jun 1661 Thomas Joanes sonn of Thomas Joanes of Wh:
Jun 1661 Thomas Scarr sonn of Gawin Scarr of Wh:
16 Jun 1661 Mary dau: of John Gill of Wh:
16 Jun 1661 John Stertle sonn of John Stirtle of Wh:
07 Jul 1661 Margret Little dau: of Martine Little of Newholm
08 Jul 1661 Richard Sonn Rymer Sonn of John Rymer of Whitbey
25 Jul 1661 Mary Plaister dau: of John Plaister of Wh:
26 Jul 1661 Issabell Spanton dau: of John Spanton of Wh:
28 Jul 1661 William Pate sonn of Thomas Pate of Wh:
28 Jul 1661 Richard Harwood sonn of Andrew Harwood of Wh:
30 Jul 1661 William Pickring sonn of Thomas Pickring of Wh:
02 Aug 1661 Ann Bower dau: of Isaac Bower of Whitbey
11 Aug 1661 Robert Osburne sonn of William Osburne of Wh:
18 Aug 1661 Lawrance Watson sonn of Persevell Watson of Newholm
18 Aug 1661 Robert Seaton sonn of Francis Seaton of Whitbey
20 Aug 1661 Joseph Hudson sonn of William Hudson of Wh:
25 Aug 1661 Elizabeth Raine dau: of Ambros Raine of Wh:
28 Aug 1661 Margret Eggleston dau: of Christo: Eggleston of Wh:
01 Sep 1661 William Mills sonn of Thomas Mills of Coathouses
08 Sep 1661 Robert Noble sonn of Henry Noble of Larpool
10 Sep 1661 William Newton sonn of William Newton of Wh:
15 Sep 1661 John Chapman sonn of James Chapman of Ruswarp
22 Sep 1661 William Johnson sonn of William Johnson of Wh:
29 Sep 1661 Elizabeth Chapman dau: of Robert Chapman of Dunsley
30 Sep 1661 Samuell Prudom sonn of Samuell Prudom of Whitbey
03 Oct 1661 Jane Coates dau: of Raiph Coates of Wh:
03 Oct 1661 Phriswell dau: of Abraham Cheesman of Wh:
13 Oct 1661 Robert Robinson sonn of Robert Robinson of Wh:

13 Oct 1661 Henry Nattris sonn of John Nattris of Wh:
 18 Oct 1661 Eliza: Browne dau: of George Brown of Wh:
 20 Oct 1661 Joseph Meed sonn of Joseph Meed of Wh:
 20 Oct 1661 Issabell Lyle dau: of Henry Lyle of Wh:
 20 Oct 1661 Margret Faithley dau: of Joses Faithley of Wh:
 20 Oct 1661 Alse Woodhouse dau: of William Woodhouse of Wh:
 23 Oct 1661 Robert Stainrig sonn of Robert Stainrig of Wh:
 27 Oct 1661 Mary Buck dau: of Rich: Buck of Wh:
 27 Oct 1661 Rose Coates dau: of Oliuer Coates of Wh:
 27 Oct 1661 John Readman sonn of John Readman of Wh:
 29 Oct 1661 Daniel Smales sonn of John Smales of Wh:
 06 Nov 1661 William Clarke sonn of William Clarke of Whitbey
 14 Nov 1661 George Jackson sonn of Peter Jackson of Wh:
 17 Nov 1661 William Wetherill sonn of William Wetherill of Wh:
 17 Nov 1661 Ann Jackson dau: of Thomas Jackson of Wh:
 17 Nov 1661 William Typlady sonn of Luke Typlady of Eastrow
 01 Dec 1661 Richard Fotherlay sonn of Thomas Fotherlay of Newholme
 01 Dec 1661 Eliza: Robinson dau: of William Robinson of Whitby
 08 Dec 1661 Jane Lassells dau: of Raiph Lassells of Wh:
 15 Dec 1661 Ester Sneaton dau: of Henry Sneaton of Wh:
 16 Dec 1661 Cathrin Comin dau: of Francis Comin of Wh:
 30 Dec 1661 John Dickinson sonn of Richard Dickinson of Wh: Laiths
 05 Jan 1661 John sonn of Henry Mills of Coathouses
 05 Jan 1661 Margret Marshall dau: of Tho: Marshall of Wh:
 12 Jan 1661 Eliza Cooper dau: of George Cooper of Wh:
 16 Jan 1661 John Tate sonn of Robert Tate of Wh:
 19 Jan 1661 Nicholas Raw sonn of Christo Raw of Wh:
 02 Feb 1661 Jane Ayre dau: of Robert Ayre of Whitbey
 09 Feb 1661 Mary Laton dau: of Thomas Laton of Ruswarp
 12 Feb 1661 Ann Phillips dau: of John Phillips of Wh:
 16 Feb 1661 Thomas Hanley sonn of William Hanley of Wh:
 16 Feb 1661 Mary Buckle dau: of Robert Buckle of Wh:
 28 Feb 1661 William Dods sonn of James Dods of Wh:
 13 Mar 1661 Thomas Bower sonn of John Bower of Whitby
 15 Mar 1661 Jane Owston dau: of Henry Owston of Wh:
 16 Mar 1661 Ann Thompson dau: of Christ: Thompson of Wh:
 23 Mar 1661 Issabell Linskill dau: of Robert Linskill of Wh:

Anno Dom: 1662

29 Mar 1662 Mary Hood dau: of John Hood of Whitbey
 01 Apr 1662 Timothy Fairfax sonn of Charles Fairfax of Wh:
 06 Apr 1662 Jacob Grainge sonn of Jacob Grainge of Wh:
 13 Apr 1662 John Wade sonn of John Wade of Wh:
 13 Apr 1662 Thomas Typlady son of John Typlady of Wh:

15 Apr 1662 Thomas Hay son of Tho: Hay of Wh:
27 Apr 1662 Eliza: Steward dau: of Marmaduke Steward of Eastraw
07 May 1662 Robert Scrisp son of Roger Scrisp of Whitbey
10 May 1662 William Ableson son of Richard Ableson of Wh:
19 May 1662 Francis Walker son of Richard Walker of Wh:
25 May 1662 John Oxley son of John Oxley of Wh:
08 Jun 1662 Dorothy Newton dau: of Leonard Newton of Whitbey
08 Jun 1662 Issabell Beane dau: of Leo: Beane of Wh:
08 Jun 1662 William Lassells sonn of John Lassells of Wh:
15 Jun 1662 James Wetherill sonn of James Wetherill of Wh:
15 Jun 1662 Jane Meed dau: of Francis Meed of Newholm
15 Jun 1662 Alce North dau: of Peter North of Whitbey
20 Jun 1662 Eliza: Kildale dau: of John Kildale of Wh:
06 Jul 1662 Margery Bennisson dau: of George Benniss: of Wh:
06 Jul 1662 Christo: Crosby son of James Crosby of Wh:
13 Jul 1662 Ellis Lumbert dau: of Robert Lumbert of Newholm
13 Jul 1662 William Langtoft son of Geo: Langtoft of Wh:
09 Aug 1662 Henry Pinder sonn of Thomas Pinder of Whitbey
09 Aug 1662 Dorothy Newton dau: of Leo: Newton of Whitbey
09 Aug 1662 Henry Barker son of Francis Barker of Wh:
16 Aug 1662 Thomas Wilkinson son of Marmaduk Wilkinson of Wh:
16 Aug 1662 Margret Fotherlay dau: of James Fotherlay of Wh:
24 Aug 1662 Raiph Jerom sonn of Railph Jerom of Wh:
24 Aug 1662 Henry Jackson sonn of Josua Jackson of Wh:
24 Aug 1662 Ellis Browne dau: of Wills Browne of Wh:
07 Sep 1662 William Cowlson sonn of Will: Cowlson of Whitbey
07 Sep 1662 Catherin dau: of Henry Brown of Stansecar
10 Sep 1662 Mary dau: of Francis Walker of Wh:
21 Sep 1662 Dorithy dau: of Roger Ventriss of Wh:
01 Oct 1662 Thomas sonn of Thomas Shipton of Whitby
05 Oct 1662 Henry son of William Shipherd of Wh:
05 Oct 1662 Hester dau: of Isaac Dods of Wh:
12 Oct 1662 Ann dau: of Christo: Massam of Wh:
12 Oct 1662 Ellis dau: of Christo: Hill of Yewcoat
19 Oct 1662 Eliza: dau: of Sastor Clothara of Wh:
19 Oct 1662 Margery dau: of Edward Bell of Wh:
19 Oct 1662 Daniell sonn of John Chapman of Wh:
26 Oct 1662 William sonn of Thomas Watson of Wh:
26 Oct 1662 Ruth dau: of John Awder of Wh:
02 Nov 1662 Miles sonn of Miles White of Coathouse
02 Nov 1662 Richard son of John Grainge of Whitbey
23 Nov 1662 Jane dau: of Christo: Browne of Newholme
23 Nov 1662 Henry son of Henry Vinnis of Wh:
25 Nov 1662 Christo: son of John Leadman of Whitbey

30 Nov 1662 Edward son of Edward Hutchinson of Whitbey
 08 Dec 1662 Margret dau: of William Thompson of Whitbey
 14 Dec 1662 William son of Robert Dunn of Wh:
 26 Jan 1662 Eliza: dau: of Samuell Prudom of Whitbey
 01 Feb 1662 John Lee sonn of William Lee of Wh:
 08 Feb 1662 Mary dau: of William Couerdale of Hawsker
 15 Feb 1662 Francis sonn of Mathew Yeoman of Wh:
 15 Feb 1662 Thomas son of Henry Pattisson of Wh:
 22 Feb 1662 Robert son of Henry Sneaton of Wh:
 22 Feb 1662 Elizabeth dau: of Lowrance Ward of Wh:
 24 Feb 1662 Raiph Duck son of Raiph Duck of Rathard
 01 Mar 1662 Henry sonn of William Goodyear of Whitbey
 08 Mar 1662 Ellis dau: of John Dods ye Elder of Wh:
 08 Mar 1662 Thomas sonn of Raiph Rich of Wh:
 13 Mar 1662 Gamaliell sonn of George Meginson of Wh: hear ends the year of our our Lord God 1662 for
 Baptisms of Whitbey Register.

Burialls Anno Domi 1661

27 Mar 1661 a child of Robert Beswick
 29 Mar 1661 the wife of William Dodghon
 29 Mar 1661 A child of James Matson
 01 Apr 1661 Jane dau: of Thomas Jacson
 05 Apr 1661 Robert Shugale.
 05 Apr 1661 Thomas son of John Jefferson
 07 Apr 1661 A child of James Hill.
 09 Apr 1661 William Huntrod
 10 Apr 1661 A Child of Thomas Walker.
 11 Apr 1661 A Child of Robert Buckle
 12 Apr 1661 Richard son of Peter Jackson
 15 Apr 1661 A Child of Gawine Scarrs
 16 Apr 1661 Thomas sonn of Thomas Grainger
 18 Apr 1661 Ann wife to Oliuer Diningson
 19 Apr 1661 Eliza: wife to William Woodhouse
 22 Apr 1661 a Child of Margret Gibson, widdow
 23 Apr 1661 a Child of Hannah Wilson, widdow
 24 Apr 1661 Jonathan son of Daudid Watson
 25 Apr 1661 Mary dau: of Christo: Simpson
 27 Apr 1661 John son of Christo: Potter
 28 Apr 1661 Issabel dau: of Henry Russell
 06 May 1661 Georg son of John Gardner
 07 May 1661 Ruth Wife to Richard Sampson
 10 May 1661 a Child of Henry Owston
 11 May 1661 Sara Cass.
 11 May 1661 a Child of Christo: Thompson

13 May 1661 George Barker.
14 May 1661 Ann Steuenson, widdow
15 May 1661 A child of John Browne.
16 May 1661 Mary Robson, widd
16 May 1661 Richard Hardy.
22 May 1661 A son of Marma: Wilkinsons
23 May 1661 Alce Herisson.
23 May 1661 A child of Fra: Barkers
24 May 1661 Mrs Win: Widd:
24 May 1661 Mary wife to John Osburn
29 May 1661 Eliza: dau: to Jame Cowart
02 Jun 1661 Ann wife to Christo Massom
04 Jun 1661 Isaac son of Isaac Annigson
08 Jun 1661 A son of Raiph Riches.
11 Jun 1661 A dau: of John Bowers
16 Jun 1661 A Son of John Smales.
17 Jun 1661 Lowranc Wilson
18 Jun 1661 Sissilla Salmon, Widd
19 Jun 1661 A dau: of Mr Herrisson
21 Jun 1661 Henry Shearswell-servant
23 Jun 1661 Margret dau: of William Newton
05 Jul 1661 William Jackson son of Will: Jackson
07 Jul 1661 Frances Wife to Richard Stonas
15 Jul 1661 A Child of John Stonehouse
20 Jul 1661 Thomas son of George Browne
22 Jul 1661 A child of Daniell Couerdale
22 Jul 1661 Robert Barker seruant to James Weames
27 Jul 1661 Eliza: dau: of Alce Kildale
27 Jul 1661 A Son of Leonard Newton
02 Aug 1661 Richard Stonehouse son of William Stonehouse
02 Aug 1661 Margery wife to Gabrel Noble.
16 Aug 1661 George hill ye Eldr
16 Aug 1661 Jane Hawswell wife to Francis.
17 Aug 1661 Alce Russell, widd:
29 Aug 1661 Ann: wife to Marmaduke Jefferson
03 Sep 1661 Francis Haxwell.
08 Sep 1661 Ann Robinson widow
09 Sep 1661 Ann Browne dau: of George Browne
11 Sep 1661 A Child of John Fields.
16 Sep 1661 a dau: of Peter Dales
18 Sep 1661 John Thornton.
19 Sep 1661 A sonn of Robert Ropers
26 Sep 1661 Jane wife to William Kneshew
27 Sep 1661 Jane wife to John Jefferson

01 Oct 1661 Margret Williamson.
 02 Oct 1661 a child of Samuell Nellists
 02 Oct 1661 a Child of Geo: Hills.
 08 Oct 1661 Ann dau: of Mathew Brown
 19 Oct 1661 Eliza: dau: of Georg Brown
 19 Oct 1661 A Child of William Kneshows
 30 Oct 1661 Thomas Hodgdon seruant to Will: Dods
 31 Oct 1661 Robert sonn of Robert Stainrig
 06 Nov 1661 A child of John Langdales
 05 Dec 1661 James Crosby son of Thomas Crosby
 07 Dec 1661 Edward Steuenson a seruant
 07 Dec 1661 A child of Christo: Massom
 08 Dec 1661 George Fletcher.
 13 Dec 1661 Robert Maw
 14 Dec 1661 A son of William Linskill
 14 Dec 1661 A daughter of Roger Lassells
 20 Dec 1661 A daughter of George Burdon
 24 Dec 1661 A Son of Thomas Widgets
 25 Dec 1661 Issabell Maw, widdow.
 25 Dec 1661 Isaac Aninson
 26 Dec 1661 Jacob son of William Lyle
 04 Jan 1661 a maidseruant of Mr Lemons
 04 Jan 1661 a child of John Nattis.
 29 Jan 1661 A child of John Hills
 01 Feb 1661 a child of John Barkers
 14 Feb 1661 Ann wife to Richard Hill
 19 Feb 1661 A Child of Francis Lewis
 23 Feb 1661 the wife to John Leadlay
 05 Mar 1661 Mary Thompson widd:
 05 Mar 1661 a child of John Stirtles
 06 Mar 1661 Robert Complin elder.
 09 Mar 1661 Henry Linskill elder
 15 Mar 1661 a daughter of Francis Seatons
 22 Mar 1661 a Child of John Plaisters. here ends the burialls for the year aforesaid 1661

Burials 1662

27 Mar 1662 Margrett Ayre, widd:
 31 Mar 1662 William sonn of John Readman
 06 Apr 1662 a sonn of John Wilton.
 12 Apr 1662 a sonn of Robert Bushells
 12 Apr 1662 Issabell wife to Christo: Browne
 17 Apr 1662 a Child of George Fletchers.
 28 Apr 1662 William Abbott
 15 May 1662 Christo: Dunington.

15 May 1662 A Child of Ann Blands, widd:
07 Jun 1662 a Child of John Tytladies
09 Jun 1662 a Sonn of Thomas Carlin.
19 Jun 1662 Robert Mason elder
23 Jun 1662 John sonn of Richard Dickinson
24 Jun 1662 Thomas Bartindale
09 Jul 1662 Richard sonn of Thomas Fotherley.
14 Jul 1662 Christo: Sneaton
09 Aug 1662 A child of Catherin Awdersons.
27 Aug 1662 Richard Dods
02 Sep 1662 Issabell dau: of Christo: Simpson
10 Oct 1662 Catherin dau: of Henry Browne
13 Oct 1662 A sonn of William Shipherds
12 Nov 1662 William Brown seruant to Thomas Clark
14 Nov 1662 William Webster.
16 Nov 1662 Margret wife to Milles
23 Nov 1662 Ellis dau: of Tho English
25 Nov 1662 William sonn of William Newton
29 Nov 1662 Margret wife to William Hanley
29 Nov 1662 a child of James Marshalls
14 Dec 1662 Ann dau: of Thomas Carlin
16 Dec 1662 Ann wife to Thomas Herisson
17 Dec 1662 Thomas sonn of Tho: Joanes.
18 Dec 1662 Thomas Sheells
19 Dec 1662 Thomas sonn of Gawine Scarr.
25 Dec 1662 Timothy Wigginer
26 Dec 1662 The wife to Raiph Wake.
31 Dec 1662 Leonard Huntrods
11 Jan 1662 Nelly Atkinson, widd:
22 Jan 1662 Susana Glaues
17 Jan 1662 Nicholas Palmer, Scarbrough.
18 Jan 1662 Issabell Micheell
18 Jan 1662 a Child of Henry Owstons.
24 Jan 1662 Mary Lowson, widd:
30 Jan 1662 Mathew Newton
05 Feb 1662 Roger Huntrods.
09 Feb 1662 Richard Dutchman
09 Feb 1662 a dau: of Leonard Stabes
14 Feb 1662 a child of William Couerdals
19 Feb 1662 John sonn of Richard Sampson
20 Feb 1662 Thomas Herisson younger.
24 Feb 1662 Ann Chapman widd
08 Mar 1662 John Stainrig.
22 Mar 1662 a dau: of Robert Fotherlay

22 Mar 1662 Railph sonn of Railph Jerem
23 Mar 1662 A sonn of William Coates. here ends the burialls of ye yeare.

Marriages 1661

14 May 1661 William Couerdale & Ann Dutchman both of Hawsker
16 Jun 1661 George Unthank & Sissillay Musgrae of
14 Jul 1661 Richard Ablesen & Margret Marsingale of Whitebey
01 Sep 1661 Thomas Scaling & Scarr Best of this parish
02 Oct 1661 John Lassells & Ann Peackcock of this parish
28 Oct 1661 Richard Raine & Ann Huntley
19 Nov 1661 John Farndale & Alce Peckcock of this parish
24 Nov 1661 Thomas Fraist & Jane Bossell of same par:
14 Jan 1661 Isaac Dods & Olave Steuenson of same
10 Jan 1661 William Cowlson & Issabell Dutchman of Hasgorth
16 Jan 1661 Richard Jackson & Mary Couerdale of Hasgarth
18 May 1661 Lowrance Ward & Eliza Rud both of Whitby
19 Jun 1661 Christo: Neuens & Ann Cowlson, widdow
19 Jun 1661 Christo: Ferlay & Cathrin Corner, widdow of same par:
19 Jun 1661 John Lownsbrough & Ann Bland of Whit.
19 Jun 1661 Peter Gill & Mary Seaton of Whitby
25 Jun 1661 John Rogers & Ann Butler both of Whitbey
27 Jun 1661 James Theakston & Mary Noble both of Whitbey
11 Dec 1661 William Cooper & Jane Dods both maryed by Mr Burr
11 Dec 1661 Richard White & Ann Morgane married by Mr Burows
08 Jan 1661 William Kemplelay & Abygaill Readman by Mr Burows
11 Jan 1661 Mathew Brown & Jane Webster, widdow both of Whitby
15 Jan 1661 James Russell & Alce Crosby both of Whitby
15 Jan 1661 Albart Lowson & Mary Hawkrig of this towne
20 Jan 1661 John Lye & Margret Gretham both of this Whitby
22 Jan 1661 Josua Rudston & Dorothy Nowesson
22 Jan 1661 Jeremah Boughton & Eliza: Stotard of Whitby
03 Feb 1661 Michael Mattisson & Catherin Blacke of Lith
08 Feb 1661 Richard Gaill & Francis Hodshon, widow
26 Mar 1661 Robert Rymer son of John Rymer
29 Mar 1661 Catherine Raper dau: of Robert Raper
03 Apr 1661 Joseph Linskill son of William Linskill Juni
08 Apr 1661 Ann Meginson dau: of Mathew Meginson
08 Apr 1661 Mathew Noble son of Mathew Noble
08 Apr 1661 William Edward son of John Edward
12 Apr 1661 Robert Russell son of Leonard Russell
12 Apr 1661 William Wilton son of John Wilton
18 Apr 1661 Thomas Crosby son of Mathew Crosby
18 Apr 1661 John Skelton son of Robert Skelton
20 Apr 1661 Grace Smith dau: of John Smith

03 May 1661 Francis Carlin son of George Carlin
17 May 1661 Ann: Thirscross dau: of William Thirscross
18 May 1661 William Hudson son of William Hudson
21 May 1661 Abigall Fotherley dau: of Robert Fotherley
31 May 1661 Mary Lewis dau: of Francis Lewis
31 May 1661 Alce Wilkinson dau: of William Wilkinson
01 Jun 1661 Catherin Hutchinson dau: of George Hutchinson
05 Jun 1661 Charles Herrisson son of William Herisson
09 Jun 1661 Martha Smales dau: of William Smales
14 Jun 1661 Ann Stirtle dau: of John Stirtle
20 Jun 1661 Dorothy Hope dau: of Garret Hope
05 Jul 1661 James Russell son of John Russell
05 Jul 1661 Robert Stainrig son of Robert Stainrig
05 Jul 1661 John Massam son of John Masson
09 Jul 1661 Richard Grainge son of Richard Grainge
12 Jul 1661 John Spanton son of Henry Spanton
12 Jul 1661 Henry Russell son of Henry Russell
12 Jul 1661 Ester Conyers dau: of George Conyers
26 Jul 1661 Lanslot Woodward son of Lanslot Woodward
26 Jul 1661 Mary Chapman dau: of John Chapman
02 Aug 1661 Elizabeth Robinson dau: of John Robinson
02 Aug 1661 Elliner Boyes dau: of John Boyes
02 Aug 1661 Henry Jackson son of Richard Jackson
04 Aug 1661 Elizabeth Rogers dau: of Henry Rogers
09 Aug 1661 Robert Readman son of John Readman
09 Aug 1661 Dorothy Hill dau: of John Hill
12 Aug 1661 Robert Johnson son of William Johnson
13 Aug 1661 Beniamin Simpson son of Christopher Simpson
13 Aug 1661 Jane Dickinson dau: of George Dickinson
16 Aug 1661 Francis Dickinson son of Richard Dickinson
16 Aug 1661 Thomas Robinson son of Thomas Robinson
16 Aug 1661 Margerit Stonehous dau: of Thomas Stonehous
23 Aug 1661 Henry Browne son of Mathew Browne
28 Aug 1661 Thomas Pate son of Thomas Pate
30 Aug 1661 Richard Fletcher son of William Fletcher
30 Aug 1661 Alys Steuenson dau: of William Steuenson
30 Aug 1661 William Robinson son of William Robinson
30 Aug 1661 Ann Field dau: of John Field
30 Aug 1661 Francis Grainge son of Francis Grainge
06 Sep 1661 Francis Newton son of Francis Newton
06 Sep 1661 Margaret Walker dau: of John Walker
11 Sep 1661 Ellin Couert dau: of James Couert
13 Sep 1661 Mary Lownsbrough dau: of John Lownsbrough
18 Sep 1661 Marmaduke Robinson son of Richard Robinson

20 Sep 1661 Christopher Coates son of Railph Coates
20 Sep 1661 Catherin Stubbs dau: of Railph Stubbs
23 Sep 1661 Christopher Skarr son of Gawine Skarr
27 Sep 1661 Ann Huntrods dau: of Francis Huntrods
01 Oct 1661 Issabell Bower dau: of Isaac Bower
08 Oct 1661 John Woodhouse Son of Mathew Woodhouse
11 Oct 1661 Margery Punder dau: of Thomas Punder
11 Oct 1661 Benjamin son of John Milburn
11 Oct 1661 Ellis Herisson dau: of Christo: Herisson
14 Oct 1661 Ellis Broadshaw dau: of Will: Broadshaw
18 Oct 1661 Steuen Russell son of James Russell
25 Oct 1661 Robert Lowson son of Albert Lowson
25 Oct 1661 Mathew Pearson son of Railph Pearson
27 Oct 1661 Issabell Johnson dau: of John Jackson
29 Oct 1661 Jane Bruister dau: of Oswould Bruister
01 Nov 1661 Elizabeth Cooper dau: of William Cooper
01 Nov 1661 Edward Dowthart Son of Daudid Douthate
01 Nov 1661 Nicholas Herisson son of Tho: Herisson
01 Nov 1661 Vrsulay Wood dau: of Richard Wood
01 Nov 1661 Francis Fairfax Son of Charles Fairfax
05 Nov 1661 Francis Gill son of Peter Gill
08 Nov 1661 Daudid Watson son of John Watson
08 Nov 1661 Elizabeth Plaister dau: of John Plaister
12 Nov 1661 Benjamin Marsingale son of George Marsingall
15 Nov 1661 William Boughton Son of Jeremiah Boughton
16 Nov 1661 Ellin Smith dau: of Henry Smith
17 Nov 1661 Jacob Bean son of Richard Beane
22 Nov 1661 Mercy Walls dau: of George Walls
22 Nov 1661 Richard Kempley son of William Kempley
02 Dec 1661 Jacob Raughton son of George Raughton
03 Dec 1661 Jonas Grainge son of Jacob Grainge
06 Dec 1661 Issabell Marshall dau: of James Marshall
26 Dec 1661 John Theackston & Thomas sones & twins of James Theackston
27 Dec 1661 Francis Typlady son of Luke Typlady
28 Dec 1661 Joseph Burdon son of William Burdan
06 Jan 1661 Mary Thompson dau: of Lambert Thompson
06 Jan 1661 William Dods son of William Dods
10 Jan 1661 Elizabeth Smith dau: of John Smith
10 Jan 1661 William Linskill son of Richard Linskill
10 Jan 1661 Ann Owston dau: of Henry Owston
12 Jan 1661 Jane Thornton & Margret twines daughters of Math: Thornton
17 Jan 1661 Mary Dods dau: of John Dods ye younger
31 Jan 1661 Timothy Marshall son of Thomas Marshall
03 Feb 1661 Thomas Prudom son of Samuell Prudom

07 Feb 1661 Francis Marshall son of Francis Marshall
 07 Feb 1661 Robert Lumbert son of Robert Lumbert
 28 Feb 1661 Adam Chapman son of Ingram Chapman
 28 Feb 1661 William Hill son of Francis Hill
 28 Feb 1661 Mary Sneaton dau: of Henry Sneaton
 06 Mar 1661 William Gylson son of William Gylson
 01 Mar 1661 William Shipton son of Thomas Shipton Junir
 06 Mar 1661 Jane Brown dau: of Georg Brown
 10 Mar 1661 Thomas Linskill son of William Linskill younger
 13 Mar 1661 Richard Gaill son of Rich: Gaill
 13 Mar 1661 Robert Hill son of Richard Hill
 13 Mar 1661 William Woodhouse son of William Woodhouse
 20 Mar 1661 Cornellis Clark son of William Clarke
 20 Mar 1661 Richard Mills son of Thomas Mills
 20 Mar 1661 Ester White dau: of Richard White
 22 Mar 1661 Mary Jackson dau: of George Jackson
 Mar 1661 Whitby. These are the names of those Baptized for the year ending Lady Day 1663
 Mar 1661 Jos: Wood Minister Tho: Johnes, Willm Couerd, Churchwardes

Marriages 1663.

28 Apr 1663 William Thompson & Issabell Burdon
 28 Apr 1663 Ingram Chapman & Jane Huntrods
 19 May 1663 Christopher Stoll & Ellis Marshall
 19 May 1663 Thomas Herisson & Ann Wrelton
 14 Jun 1663 William Clark & Alce Sneaton
 27 Aug 1663 William Bulson & Eliza: Barker
 24 Sep 1663 William Smale & Eliza: Smith
 18 Oct 1663 John Fletcher & Ann Wood
 19 Oct 1663 Henry Smith & Mary Hawxwell
 22 Nov 1663 Gilbert Gregs & Jane Walker
 21 Dec 1663 Henry Pearson & Mary Jefferson
 14 Jan 1663 Christopher Brown & Alce Aningson
 17 Jan 1663 James Robinson & Margaret Clark

Burialls 1663

29 Mar 1663 A daughter of George Browne
 31 Mar 1663 Barbary Browne
 02 Apr 1663 Robert Bushell Son of Robert Bushell
 03 Apr 1663 Alce Wilson, Widow
 03 Apr 1663 Vissilla Plaister wife of John Plaister
 05 Apr 1663 Thomas Coates, Labourer.
 06 Apr 1663 Thomas son of Richard Robinson
 07 Apr 1663 Ann Nattris, Widow
 10 Apr 1663 Issabell Barnes, widdow made a will
 28 Apr 1663 George Pickring of Morside

01 May 1663 Mrs Issabell Lemon.
05 May 1663 William Nattris
07 May 1663 John Couerdale, Batcheller.
14 May 1663 Widdow Herisson
21 May 1663 A child of Timothy Pickrings
01 Jun 1663 Richard son of James Grainge.
06 Jun 1663 Gawine Noble, Elder
09 Jun 1663 Prissilla Smales wife of Will: Smales
14 Jun 1663 Issabell dau: of Roger Scrisp
17 Jun 1663 Christo: Broadrig.
30 Jun 1663 A Child of Abraham Cheesmans
02 Jul 1663 A child of Mathew Crosby.
12 Jul 1663 John Sneaton, Carpenter
20 Jul 1663 Phriswell dau: of Abraham Cheesman
28 Jul 1663 Edward son of Edward Hutchinson
06 Aug 1663 Mary dau: of George Wilson.
07 Aug 1663 William Auelack
07 Aug 1663 Ann Rogers wife of John Rogers.
17 Aug 1663 Christopher Barker
23 Aug 1663 Francis Darlington.
30 Aug 1663 James Dods
04 Sep 1663 Robert son of Robert Stainrig.
15 Sep 1663 Daniell son of John Chapman
23 Sep 1663 Marmaduke son of Richard Robinson.
26 Sep 1663 Francis dau: of Richard Walker
27 Sep 1663 Thomisson wife of Thomas English
02 Oct 1663 Ruth wife to Francis Porrit.
07 Oct 1663 Ester dau: to Henry Sneaton
12 Oct 1663 William Beltt.
30 Oct 1663 John Boughton
06 Nov 1663 Miles son of Miles White
10 Nov 1663 Margaret dau: of James Fotherley.
11 Nov 1663 Jane Burne
20 Nov 1663 Jane wife to Richard Mason.
28 Nov 1663 Alse wife to John Farndale
04 Dec 1663 Richard son of William Kempley.
16 Dec 1663 William Dobson
30 Dec 1663 Abigall dau: of Robert Fotherlay
06 Jan 1663 Jane Bozett
10 Jan 1663 Issabell dau: of Mathew Brown
12 Jan 1663 John Willy Willyates, Greenbank
13 Jan 1663 A child of Mr Robert Bushell.
18 Jan 1663 Richard Vrsley
18 Jan 1663 Jane & Margret Twines & daughters of Mathew Thornton

30 Jan 1663 Elizabeth Stainsliff, widdow
01 Feb 1663 Mary wife to John Readman
02 Feb 1663 Ruth dau: of Henry Couerdall
11 Feb 1663 Robert son of William
12 Feb 1663 Francis Eldon.
21 Feb 1663 George Cooper
28 Feb 1663 William son of Wills Dods
28 Feb 1663 A child of Brown Wilson
29 Feb 1663 Richard Frankland.
29 Feb 1663 A Child of John Todds
08 Mar 1663 Dorothy wife of Francis Wakefield
14 Mar 1663 Rebecka Ripley wife to Thomas Ripley
16 Mar 1663 Robert son of John Readman
20 Mar 1663 Alse wife to John Phillips
22 Mar 1663 Francis son of Charles Fairfax

A copie of the Christenings & Mariges within the Constabery of Vgglebarby for the year 1663

18 Jan 1663 Jane Hutchinson dau: of John Hutchinson
09 Feb 1663 Alce Chapman dau: of John Chapman
04 Nov 1663 Thomas Wilson son of Francis Wilson

Marages

25 Aug 1663 Richard Stonas & Hester Hornby
18 Oct 1663 Henry Man & Issabell Stonas
06 Aug 1663 Francis Wilson & Jane Duck
26 Jan 1663 Michael Stonas & Jane Sedman
Jan 1663 Georg Hornby & Clare Chapman

The Names of children borne in Eskdaleside in the year 1663

27 Apr 1663 Issabell dau: of William Cockerell born
30 May 1663 Mary dau: of Nicholas Robson born
08 Jan 1663 Thomas Chrathron son of Edmond Chrathron born
12 Mar 1663 Daniell Clife son of Daniell Clife born
18 Mar 1663 Cornelius son of Ralph Nicholas born
26 Feb 1663 Josuah son of William Pickring borne
20 Nov 1663 William Kneeshow & Elizabeth Pickring
12 Jan 1663 Robert Spenser & Ann Coulson
No Transcript found for 1664

Baptisms for 1665

26 Mar 1665 Ester Oxley dau: of John Oxley
26 Mar 1665 Robert Chapman filij Ingram Chapman
02 Apr 1665 Ester Fairefax filia Henry Fairfax
02 Apr 1665 Ann Browne filia Mathew Browne
02 Apr 1665 Mary Linskill & Eliza: twines of Robert
02 Apr 1665 Eliza: Wetherill filia Willia Wetherill

03 Apr 1665 John Rymer filij John Rymer
09 Apr 1665 John Joging filij Christo: Joging
16 Apr 1665 Will: Jackson filij Geo: Jackson
16 Apr 1665 Henery Russell filij Henry Russell
16 Apr 1665 Margret Threscross filia Will: Thriscross
19 Apr 1665 Jane Todd filia John Tod
23 Apr 1665 Eliza: Fletcher filia Will: Fletcher
28 Apr 1665 Will: Rich filijs Ralph Rich
25 Apr 1665 Francis Huntrods filijs Fran Huntrods
29 Apr 1665 Henry son of Henry Sneaton
30 Apr 1665 Thomas Thompson filijs Tho: Thompson
30 Apr 1665 William Featley filijs Will: Feathley
30 Apr 1665 Alce Adisson filia Leonard Adisson
14 May 1665 Issabell Russell filia Rober Russell
14 May 1665 John Preston filijs Wm: Preston
16 May 1665 Eliza: Hird fillia John Hirde
21 May 1665 Will Vinis filia Henry Vinnis
28 May 1665 Catherine Lassells filia Roger
28 May 1665 Dorothy Watson filia Persivell Watson
04 Jun 1665 Mary Burn filia Jams Burn
29 Jun 1665 Mathew Johnson filijs Wm: Johnson
02 Jul 1665 Jane Marsingale filia Will: Marsingale
02 Jul 1665 Will: Bird filijs Luke Rud
09 Jul 1665 Henry filijs Margret Wire, Base child
16 Jul 1665 Sara Masdom filia John Masdom
23 Jul 1665 John Bowmer filijs Christ: Bowmer
23 Jul 1665 Ann Noble filia Gawen Noble
25 Jul 1665 Jane Clarke filia Will Clarke
30 Jul 1665 Edward Belt filijs Edward Belt
06 Aug 1665 Robert Raper filijs Rober Raper
06 Aug 1665 Dorothy Wilton filia John Wilton
10 Aug 1665 Roger Grainge filijs Jacob Grainge
13 Aug 1665 William Couerdall filijs Wm: Couerdale
14 Aug 1665 Richard Jackson filijs Rich: Jackson
20 Aug 1665 Lowrance Wilson filijs Brown Wilson
20 Aug 1665 Eliza: Knages filia Christ: Knages
20 Aug 1665 Josua Hay filijs Thomas Hay
03 Sep 1665 Jane Peacock filia James Peacock
03 Sep 1665 Mary Jackson filia Josua Jackson
07 Sep 1665 Henry Newton filijs Esaac Newton
17 Sep 1665 Lowrance Dun filijs Robert Dune
17 Sep 1665 Abednego Boughton filijs Jereme Boughton
21 Sep 1665 Luke Bagwith filijs Christo Bagwith
24 Sep 1665 John Stirtle filijs John Stirtle

24 Sep 1665 Will: Wilkinson filijs Wm: Wilkinson
 04 Oct 1665 James Marshall filijs James Marshall
 08 Oct 1665 Henry Rich filijs Christo: Rich
 08 Oct 1665 Suza: Hutchinson filia Olluer Hutchinson
 08 Oct 1665 Dorothy Hudson filia Will Hudson
 15 Oct 1665 Will Stonas filijs Tho: Stonas
 22 Oct 1665 Mary Clarke filia Will Clarke
 25 Oct 1665 Rich: Linskill filijs Will Linskill
 26 Oct 1665 Jane Hutchinson filia Georg Hutchinson
 29 Oct 1665 Katherin Newton filia Will Newton
 29 Oct 1665 Jane Scarr filia Gawine Scarr
 05 Nov 1665 Jonas Graing filijs Francis Grainge
 01 Nov 1665 Mary Stirtle filia Christo: Stirtle
 12 Nov 1665 James Spanton filijs Henry Spanton
 03 Dec 1665 Ann Lowson filia John Lowson
 Dec 1665 Jane Shipton & Eliza: twines of tho: Shipton
 10 Dec 1665 Rowland Beane filia Leo: Beane
 10 Dec 1665 John Fletcher filijs Will: Fletcher
 12 Dec 1665 Robert Dughton fillij John Dughton
 29 Dec 1665 Barbara Jackson filia Peter Jackson
 07 Jan 1665 Francis Lewis filijs Fra: Lewis
 10 Jan 1665 Mathew Woodhouse filijs Mathew Woodhous
 21 Jan 1665 Eliza: Browne filia Will: Browne
 25 Jan 1665 Will: Stonas fillijs Will Stonas
 25 Jan 1665 Will: Wigoner filijs Giles Wiginer
 09 Feb 1665 Mary Sneaton filia Fra: Snaton
 11 Feb 1665 Robert Gooden filijs Robert Gooden
 20 Feb 1665 John Stainerig filijs Robert Stainrig
 04 Mar 1665 Eliza: Hood filia John Hood
 04 Mar 1665 Eliza: Stonas filia Rich: Stonas
 04 Mar 1665 Richard Chapman filijs Ingram Chapman
 07 Mar 1665 Ann Cooper filia Will: Cooper
 11 Mar 1665 John Wood filijs Rich: Wood
 11 Mar 1665 Ellin Miles filia Tho: Miles
 11 Mar 1665 Ann Bower filia Jacob Bower
 18 Mar 1665 Jane Duck filia Ralph Duck. Finis p. Whitby

Baptisms at Vgglebarby Chappell 1665

25 Mar 1665 Conyers filijs Conyers Ellerington
 03 May 1665 Thomas filijs William Robinson
 08 Jun 1665 William filijs William Hornby
 04 Jul 1665 William filijs John Hodghon
 05 Oct 1665 Richard filijs Timothy Pickring

Baptisms at Eskdale Chapell 1665

22 Oct 1665 Issabell filia John Wilson
12 Nov 1665 Randall filijs Randall Joycee
26 Nov 1665 Mary filia Henry Dale
26 Dec 1665 Thomas filijs Thomas Chapman
01 Jan 1665 Thomas filijs Steuen Burne
07 Feb 1665 Gasgin filijs Gasgin Burnet
02 Mar 1665 Jane filia William Linsley
21 Mar 1665 James filijs Thomas Allatso

Marages in the Church of Whitby 1665

09 Apr 1665 Ollieur Hutchinson: Susan Parkin
02 Jul 1665 Tho: Benton: Dorothy Hanes
26 Jul 1665 Christo: Smith & Eliza: Kneshew
26 Jul 1665 Tho: Chapman & Eliza: Keld
06 Aug 1665 Will Ventris & Alce Jefferson
20 Aug 1665 Christo: Yare & Jane Bailes
31 Aug 1665 John Salmen & Margaret Salmon
03 Sep 1665 John Readman & Ann Bower
25 Nov 1665 Leonard Sneaton & Mary Sterne
28 Nov 1665 Robert Steuenson & Grace Robson
30 Nov 1665 Henry Stonas & Eliza: Milburn
21 Dec 1665 Will Jefferson & Jane Bagwith
21 Jan 1665 Mathew Dawle & Jane Pearson

Burials Whitby 1665

07 Apr 1665 Richard son of Robert Linskill.
09 Apr 1665 Lowrance Ward
09 Apr 1665 Jacob Willy alias Greenbanke
10 Apr 1665 Eliza: filiae Robert Linskill.
14 Apr 1665 Richard Marshall
15 Apr 1665 Margaret Bartendale, widd:
16 Apr 1665 Eliza: wife to Tho: Morewood
16 Apr 1665 A child of Christo: Massom
18 Apr 1665 Elizabeth wife to Robert Wiginer
24 Apr 1665 Roger Read
03 May 1665 Alce Whitfield.
17 May 1665 Dorathy Dobson
04 Jun 1665 Thomas son of Tho: Thompson
07 Jun 1665 Christo: son of Ralph Coates
09 Jun 1665 Elizabeth Yeamans.
10 Jun 1665 Eliza Marshall
11 Jun 1665 Thomas son of Francis Heaton
12 Jun 1665 Eliza: dau: of Gawine Noble.
25 Jun 1665 Emet filiae Will Jackson
26 Jun 1665 Mary Wife to Tho: Joanes.

28 Jun 1665 Ann filia Will Preston
 02 Jul 1665 Richard Thissell.
 15 Jul 1665 Mary filiae Will Walkinton
 03 Aug 1665 Thomas filijs Samuell Prudom
 08 Aug 1665 Christo: filijs John Readman.
 08 Aug 1665 Robert Chapman
 13 Aug 1665 Mary filia John Dods
 15 Aug 1665 Mary wife to Edward Vallance.
 18 Aug 1665 Robert Fotherley
 27 Aug 1665 Mrs Blanchard
 15 Sep 1665 Elizabeth Russell.
 17 Sep 1665 Nicholas filijs of Tho: Herisson
 02 Oct 1665 Margret filia Roger Schrispe
 04 Oct 1665 Christo: Bagwith.
 06 Oct 1665 Henry Sutton.
 11 Oct 1665 Grace Clotherah
 28 Oct 1665 George Brown elder
 12 Nov 1665 Issabell Hudson wife to Wm: Hudson
 13 Nov 1665 Eliza: filiae John Hird
 16 Nov 1665 Ellis filiae Will: Goodyear
 24 Nov 1665 John Wilson filijs Marrtha Wilson
 28 Nov 1665 Jane Watson filiae Edward Watson
 01 Dec 1665 Wm: Walkinton filijs Wm: Walkinton
 02 Dec 1665 John Clarke of Whitbey elder
 07 Dec 1665 Will Webster filijs Fra: Webster.
 17 Dec 1665 Tho: Hill
 01 Jan 1665 Francis filijs Robert Robinson
 03 Jan 1665 Eliza: Wife to Robert Fotherlay
 12 Jan 1665 Francis filijs Fra: Lewis
 15 Jan 1665 Thomas filijs Tho: Robinson.
 16 Jan 1665 Richard filijs Rich Hill
 01 Feb 1665 John filijs James Theakstone.
 01 Feb 1665 Ann Boughton, widd:
 02 Feb 1665 Issabell Pickring.
 03 Feb 1665 Samuell filijs Geo: Conyers
 12 Feb 1665 Jane filia Will Gill.
 13 Feb 1665 Christo: Lowson
 15 Feb 1665 William Bell.
 17 Feb 1665 Ellin filia Will Coates
 26 Feb 1665 Will: Atkinson
 Mar 1665 Thomas Allatson. John Parkin

Baptisms 1666

01 Apr 1666 Elizabeth filia Richard Bransby

15 Apr 1666 Robert filijs Christo: Store
17 Apr 1666 Rabarts filijs Samuel Prudom
06 May 1666 Abigall filia John Milburn
08 May 1666 Francis filiae Ralph Coats
13 May 1666 Peter filijs Peter North
13 May 1666 Willi' filijs John Bower
13 May 1666 Edward filijs Christo: Smith
13 May 1666 Elizabeth filiae Osee Bruister
20 May 1666 James filijs Will: Couston
20 May 1666 Beniamine filijs Robert Mason
27 May 1666 Thomas filijs Joseph Procter
27 May 1666 Mary filiae John Salmon
27 May 1666 Mary filiae Francis Barker
27 May 1666 Gawine filijs Mathew Noble
03 Jun 1666 Jane filiae John Metcalf
03 Jun 1666 George filijs George Browne
05 Jun 1666 Joseph filijs George Wrangham
10 Jun 1666 Tomisson filiae Thomas Watson
17 Jun 1666 Margerit filia George Russell
17 Jun 1666 Elizabeth filiae James Theakstone
17 Jun 1666 Mary filiae Christo: Yeare
27 Jun 1666 Barbary filiae John Boyes
29 Jun 1666 John filijs Henry Sneaten
03 Jul 1666 Catherine filiae George Dickinson
05 Jul 1666 William filijs William Herrisson
08 Jul 1666 George filijs James Russell
14 Jul 1666 Mary filiae John Marsingale
16 Jul 1666 Jane filiae John Jefferson
21 Jul 1666 Robert filijs Edward Coulthrist
27 Jul 1666 Elizabeth filiae Richard Ableson
12 Aug 1666 William filijs Wilkinson
19 Aug 1666 Clare filiae John Herd
26 Aug 1666 Elizabeth filiae William Ventris iunior
03 Sep 1666 George filijs George Hill
03 Sep 1666 Robert filijs Peter Gill
03 Sep 1666 Mary filiae Roger Chrisp
05 Sep 1666 Daniell filijs Christo: Simpson
09 Sep 1666 Jane filiae Thomas Fraid
16 Sep 1666 William filijs John Chapman
23 Sep 1666 Jane filiae John Robinson
23 Sep 1666 Mary filiae William Shipard
30 Sep 1666 Elizabeth filiae Mathew Browne
07 Oct 1666 Issabell filia John Chapman
12 Oct 1666 George filijs John Wakefield

14 Oct 1666 Jane filiae William Duchman
 15 Oct 1666 Francis filijs et Issabell filiae de Robert Lumbert twins
 28 Oct 1666 Jane filia Marmaduk Steward
 06 Nov 1666 Joseph filijs Edward Hutchinson
 11 Nov 1666 Luke filijs William Jefferson
 11 Nov 1666 Mary filiae George Langtoft
 11 Nov 1666 Ralph filijs Ralph Jerem
 18 Nov 1666 Henry filijs Henry Pearson
 25 Nov 1666 Gawine filijs Gawine Noble
 02 Dec 1666 Richard filijs Richard Dickinson
 02 Dec 1666 Mary filiae John Smith
 09 Dec 1666 Mary filiae Thomas Pinder
 09 Dec 1666 Alce filiae Robert Linskill
 01 Jan 1666 Phillip filijs Thomas Shipton
 06 Jan 1666 William filijs John Kildale
 27 Jan 1666 Elizabeth filiae Luke Tiplady
 02 Feb 1666 Ingram filijs William Smales
 10 Feb 1666 William filijs Goodyear
 16 Feb 1666 Railph filijs William Clarke
 24 Feb 1666 Mathew filijs Robert Buckle
 25 Feb 1666 Sarah filiae John Readman
 03 Mar 1666 Mathew filijs Nicholas Stonas
 06 Mar 1666 Elizabeth filiae William Gilson
 06 Mar 1666 Christo: filijs Francis Hill
 06 Mar 1666 William filijs John Dods iunior
 07 Mar 1666 Jane filiae John Rymer
 10 Mar 1666 Ester filiae Lance Woodward
 17 Mar 1666 Robert filijs John Plaister
 17 Mar 1666 Elizabeth filiae Jeremia Boughton
 24 Mar 1666 William filijs Miles White
 24 Mar 1666 Thomas filijs William Clark
 Mar 1666 Joseph Wood A.M. curat: ibid: George Jackson, Churchwarner, Ada: Jackson, Will: Barker

Baptisms in Uggelburneby Chappell ye Yeare 1666

07 Jun 1666 Henry filijs John Chapman
 06 Jan 1666 John filijs Michael Chapman
 Feb 1666 John filijs John Hutchinson
 21 Feb 1666 Nicholas filijs Leonard Sneaton

Baptisms in Eskdale Chappell ye yeare 1666

10 Nov 1666 William filijs William Cockerrill
 08 Jul 1666 John filijs Francis Wilson
 18 Jul 1666 Issabell filiae David Gretham

Marriages 1666

24 Apr 1666 Edward Andrew & Francis Lowson pub:
 01 May 1666 Richard Clark & Elizabeth Russell pub:
 10 Jul 1666 George Couert & Mary Bagwith Licenc:
 23 Sep 1666 William Hawley & Issabell Jefferson pub:
 02 Oct 1666 Robert Hill & Mary Bushell Licenced
 14 Oct 1666 Henry Cooke & Ann Robinson pub:
 28 Oct 1666 Steuen Ward & Elizabeth Shields pub:
 04 Nov 1666 Hodghon Will & Margaret White pub:
 11 Nov 1666 John Herrisson & Margaret Gill pub:
 13 Nov 1666 William Russell & Luce Hornby pub:
 20 Nov 1666 Railph Pattison & Margaret Walker pub:
 02 Dec 1666 Richard Sampson & Mildred Forde pub:
 02 Dec 1666 Richard Moreson & Maudland Ventriss pub:
 02 Jan 1666 Robert Greenbank & Mary Wiginer. Licenced
 08 Feb 1666 Richard Dodds & Jane Causton pub:
 23 Feb 1666 Thomas Richmond & Jane Roughton pub:

Burials--Whitby 1666

25 Mar 1666 Abugull filia Joseph Meed 2 yrs: 03 m:
 29 Mar 1666 William Marsingale 30
 08 Apr 1666 Margeret Dods widd: 60.
 08 Apr 1666 Robert filijs Ingram Chapman 01-2
 11 Apr 1666 Jane Marsingale widd: 68.
 25 Apr 1666 Elizabeth filiae Isaac Dods 01-5
 26 Apr 1666 Dorothy filiae Thomas Ripley 34
 27 Apr 1666 Edward filijs Edward Bell 03
 27 Apr 1666 Henry filijs Christ: Rich 00: 7
 15 May 1666 Michael Mattasson 53.
 18 May 1666 Alice Chapman 67
 20 May 1666 William filijs John Bower 00: 6.
 26 May 1666 John Browne 32
 01 Jun 1666 Barbara filiae Peter Jackson 00: 2
 06 Jun 1666 Lawranc filijs Lawranc Ward 00: 10
 10 Jun 1666 Richard filijs Henry Pattisson 05:
 14 Jun 1666 Christo: Fearley 46.
 14 Jun 1666 Elizabeth Thompson 18
 18 Jul 1666 John Milburn 43.
 22 Jul 1666 Christo: filijs John Gage 08
 24 Jul 1666 John Newton buried at Hemsley 45
 12 Aug 1666 Robert Storr filijs Christo: 02
 13 Aug 1666 Jane uxor Ralph Lashells 40
 01 Sep 1666 John Cockfield 42.
 06 Sep 1666 Margaret uxor Tho: Marsingale 53
 09 Sep 1666 Nicholas Sneaton 56.

10 Sep 1666 Mary filia James Couert 03
06 Oct 1666 Ann Sugget 54.
10 Oct 1666 Ann Totall uxor Richard 39
11 Oct 1666 Jane filiae John Duck 17
12 Oct 1666 Mary filiae John Marsingale
15 Oct 1666 Ann uxor Thomas Johnes 52
16 Oct 1666 Francis filijs & Issabell filiae Robert Lambert 01 (mos)
16 Oct 1666 Railphe Clarke 40
13 Nov 1666 Gawine Noble 34
16 Nov 1666 Abigale filiae John Milburn
17 Nov 1666 Thomas filijs Joseph Procter
17 Nov 1666 Elizabeth filiae Mathew Crosby
24 Nov 1666 William filijs Robert Bushell
30 Nov 1666 Thomas Moore-wood 34
13 Dec 1666 Miles Vinnis
13 Dec 1666 John Oxley filijs John Oxley 5.
14 Dec 1666 Luce Noble widd 56
15 Dec 1666 John filijs Henry Pearson 33
19 Dec 1666 Elizabeth Crosby Widd 42 years
04 Jan 1666 Elizabeth filia Tho: Crosby 18
10 Jan 1666 Isaac filijs John Metcalf
10 Jan 1666 Joseph filijs Edward Hutchinson.
12 Jan 1666 Mary Consitt widd 67
13 Jan 1666 Jane filia William Cooper
14 Jan 1666 Sissilla Spenley widd 82
21 Jan 1666 Mary filiae John Fields.
27 Jan 1666 Richard Linskill 43
28 Jan 1666 James Herrisson 45.
28 Jan 1666 Issabell filiae Thomas Pinder
29 Jan 1666 Francis Harland 16
04 Feb 1666 Ann filiae Peter Dale 02-3
05 Feb 1666 Issabell Tod widdow 60-0
05 Feb 1666 Jane filiae John Cooke 00-10
06 Feb 1666 William filijs John Chapman 00-05
07 Feb 1666 Jane Smales 62.
10 Feb 1666 Edward Readman 49
15 Feb 1666 Christopher Hill 39.
15 Feb 1666 John Widgett filijs Thomas 18
15 Feb 1666 John Wood 16.
15 Feb 1666 Alce Walker, Wid: 69
16 Feb 1666 Richard filijs Robert Mason 03
17 Feb 1666 William filijs Christo: Barker 07
22 Feb 1666 Ann filiae Gawin Noble -01 (mo)
02 Mar 1666 William Fletcher senior 85

03 Mar 1666 Catherine filiae William Newton 01-3
03 Mar 1666 Ann wife of Thomas Couerdale 69
05 Mar 1666 William filijs Christo: Sneaton 09
12 Mar 1666 Marmaduke Newton 69.
13 Mar 1666 Jane uxor Christo: Yare 32
15 Mar 1666 Catherin filiae George Dickinson 00-2
19 Mar 1666 John Chapman 32
21 Mar 1666 Margaret filiae David Watson 04.

Baptisms 1667

07 Apr 1667 Ann filiae Edward Bell, Whitbey
08 Apr 1667 John filijs John Huntrods, Whitbey
14 Apr 1667 Susanna filiae George Jackson, Whitbey
14 Apr 1667 Francis filiae Christo: Herisson, Whitbey
25 Apr 1667 Rebecka filiae Henry Ripley, Whitbey
28 Apr 1667 Henry filijs Henry Noble, Larpooll
30 Apr 1667 Beckwith filijs John Huntrods, Staxby
05 May 1667 John filijs John Rogers, Whitbey
06 May 1667 Ann filia Jacob Graing, Whitbey
06 May 1667 Em filia Mathew Brown, Whitbey
02 Jun 1667 William filijs Raiph Pearson, Ruswarp
22 Jun 1667 Ann filiae William Hanley, Whitbey
23 Jun 1667 Margret filiae Christopher Massom, Whitbey
24 Jun 1667 Catherin filiae William Haines, Whitbey
03 Jul 1667 Elizabeth filiae Railph Pattisson, Whitby
05 Jul 1667 John filijs James Marshall, Whit:
07 Jul 1667 Ann filia Robert Guy, Ruswarp
28 Jul 1667 George filijs Thomas Barker, Whitbey
02 Aug 1667 Jacob filijs Robert Greenbanke, Whitby
02 Aug 1667 Emet filias Thomas Pickring, Whit:
18 Aug 1667 Mark filijs Woodhouse Will: Woodhouse
19 Aug 1667 John filijs William Linskill Junior, Whitbey
25 Aug 1667 Daniell filijs Daniell Ingram, Dunsley
25 Aug 1667 Giles filijs Georg Conyeers, Whit:
25 Aug 1667 Jane filiae Thomas Nattris, Whitby
01 Sep 1667 Mary filiae William Lee, Whitbey
01 Sep 1667 John filijs William Noble, Whitb:
01 Sep 1667 Dorothy filiae John Lawson, Whit:
01 Sep 1667 Margaret filiae Olliuer Coates, Whitbey
08 Sep 1667 Jane filia Christo: Raw, Whitbey
08 Sep 1667 Issabell filia William Hodghon, Rathard
14 Sep 1667 Henry filijs John Cooke, Aselby
15 Sep 1667 Francis filijs Henry Fairefax, Dunsley
22 Sep 1667 Margaret filia Henry Mills, Coathouses

25 Sep 1667 Ann filia Thomas Robinson, Whitbey
 27 Sep 1667 William filijs William Linskill, junior, Whitbey
 29 Sep 1667 Peace filia John Smith, Whitbey Laith
 29 Sep 1667 Mathew filijs Mathew Yeoman, Whitby
 30 Sep 1667 Robert filijs Christopher Simpson, Whitby
 06 Oct 1667 Ellin filiae John Ripley, Whitbey
 13 Oct 1667 Jane filiae James Robinson, Whitby
 13 Oct 1667 Mary filiae Olliuer Hutchinson, Whitbey
 14 Oct 1667 William filijs Jacob Huntrods, Staxby
 20 Oct 1667 John filijs William Stonas, Whitby
 20 Oct 1667 James filijs Christopher Storr, Whitby
 22 Oct 1667 Dorothy filia John Conyerrs
 27 Oct 1667
 01 Dec 1667 William filijs Henry Vinins, Newholm
 08 Dec 1667 William filijs Leonard Russell, Stanseker
 19 Dec 1667 Elizabeth filiae Osie Bruister, Whitbey
 15 Dec 1667 Dorothy filia Railph Stabes, Whitbey
 15 Dec 1667 John filijs John Spanton, Whitbey
 24 Dec 1667 Beniamin filijs Daudid Watson, Whitbey
 29 Dec 1667 Margaret filiae John Oxley, Whitbey
 29 Dec 1667 Margaret filiae Ann: Brest of North Allerton, Base begot
 06 Jan 1667 Francis filijs Francis Webster, Whitbey
 12 Jan 1667 Martha filiae John Smales, Whitbey
 19 Jan 1667 Mary filiae Marmaduke Stewart, Eastraw
 19 Jan 1667 Lanclott filijs Henry Spanton, Whit:
 22 Jan 1667 Abell filijs Ingram Chapman, Whit
 26 Jan 1667 Francis filijs William Wilkinson, Whit
 07 Feb 1667 Jacob filijs Christopher Stirtle, Whitbey
 07 Feb 1667 Railph filijs Railph Coats, Whitby
 09 Feb 1667 John filijs Thomas Litster, Whit
 12 Feb 1667 James filijs Robert Wood, Ruswarp
 14 Feb 1667 Robert filijs Richard Moorsome, Whit
 16 Feb 1667 Ann filia George Raughton, Whitbey
 16 Feb 1667 John filijs Robert Ayre, Whitby
 19 Feb 1667 Marmaduke filijs Richard Robinson, Whitby
 20 Feb 1667 William filijs Isaac Newton, gentl, Whitby
 15 Mar 1667 Mathew filijs Mathew Duell, Whitby
 17 Mar 1667 William son of Peter Gill, Whit
 19 Mar 1667 Margaret filia Henry Pearson, Whitby

Baptis at Eskdale Chappell, 1667

10 Jul 1667 John filijs Randall Joyce, Eskdale
 07 Aug 1667 Elizabeth filia Thomas Chapman
 02 Sep 1667 Ann filia Railph Nichols

17 Nov 1667 Mary filiae William Cockerill

10 Jan 1667 Catherin filia Thomas Allatson

Marages in Whitby Church 1667

04 Jun 1667 Ingram Johnson & Dorothy Noble, wid: licensed

20 Jun 1667 John Dun & Mary Donkin, widd: published

04 Aug 1667 John Conyeers & Dorothy Gill, published

20 Oct 1667 George Hugate & Ann Burrows, widd: published

17 Nov 1667 George Morland & Ellingill

20 Nov 1667 Henry Gotham & Marshall widd: published

31 Nov 1667 Thomas Kildale & Ann Pattisson published

19 Jan 1667 Peter Garbut & Ann Herrisson, published

Jan 1667 John Wood cur: ibid: Robt: Fotherley Guardian. John Field vice guardie

Burials 1667

02 Apr 1667 Elizabeth filia William Ventris 0 years 6 months.

08 Apr 1667 John Lumsley 25-0

13 Apr 1667 Railph filijs Railph Jerome 00-5

18 Apr 1667 Issabell Stones, widd: 80-0

19 Apr 1667 Susanna filia George Jackson 8 1

22 Apr 1667 Ann Gill vxor Francis Gill 34 0

06 May 1667 Francis filijs William Smales 2 10.

11 May 1667 Richard Kneeshew 68

13 May 1667 Mary filiae Richard Grainge 2-3

14 May 1667 Robert Fletcher 40

20 May 1667 Thomas Smith 18.

24 May 1667 Issabell Barber, widd: 80

27 May 1667 Roger filijs Peter Gill 2-3

29 May 1667 Jane vxor William Dods 34.

31 May 1667 John filijs William Noble 2-6

01 Jun 1667 Robert Robinson 38.

03 Jun 1667 Henry filijs Richard Linskill 19

03 Jun 1667 William Kempley filijs William Kempley 0-9

04 Jun 1667 Robert Lauerack 20.

06 Jun 1667 John Swainston of Well 47

11 Jun 1667 Mary filiae George Langtoft 0-6

13 Jun 1667 Issabell Harland widd: 46

19 Jun 1667 Margery filiae Bartholomew Gill 0-9

20 Jun 1667 Elizabeth filiae William Gilson 0-3.

25 Jun 1667 Issabell Chapman widd 84

11 Jul 1667 John Porret 27.

15 Jul 1667 William filijs Henry Sneaton 1

25 Jul 1667 Jane filia Thomas Shipton 1-9

25 Jul 1667 William filijs Giles Wiginer 1-7

28 Jul 1667 John filijs James Fotherley 0-8

29 Jul 1667 Elizabeth filiae Thomas Shipton 1-9
05 Aug 1667 Dorothy Porrit vxor Thomas Porrit 58
11 Aug 1667 William filijs William Herisson 1-1
12 Aug 1667 Elizabeth filiae Tho: Helard 2-1
13 Aug 1667 Henry filijs Henry Clarke 3-1
16 Aug 1667 John filijs William Lee 5-4
19 Aug 1667 Jane filiae John Tod 2-3
20 Aug 1667 Henry filij Leonard Russell 2-4
22 Aug 1667 Lawrance filijs Brown Wilson 2-0
26 Aug 1667 George filijs William Herisson 3-2.
28 Aug 1667 William White 34-7
29 Aug 1667 William filijs William Goodyear.
31 Aug 1667 Joseph Russell 44.
31 Aug 1667 Francis Webster 30
01 Sep 1667 John Marsh filijs Thomas Marshall 13
03 Sep 1667 Ellin filia Edward Readman 18
04 Sep 1667 Clare filia John Hird 1-1
06 Sep 1667 Elizabeth Read 19-0.
07 Sep 1667 Elizabeth filia Isaac Newton 3-3
10 Sep 1667 Beniamin filia Robert Mason 1-3
11 Sep 1667 Ellin filia Richard Hawson 2-6
12 Sep 1667 Ann filia Thomas Jackson 6-8
16 Sep 1667 Henry filijs Isaac Newton 2-10
17 Sep 1667 Ann filia George Hill 1
19 Sep 1667 Elizabeth filia Henry Lyel. Anthony filijs Richard Clarke
23 Sep 1667 George filijs Tho: Barker 00-02.
24 Sep 1667 Mary filia Francis Barker 01-04.
25 Sep 1667 Jane Jefferson 10-00
28 Sep 1667 Jane Robson 19-00.
29 Sep 1667 Lawrance filijs Robert Dunn 02-00
06 Oct 1667 Francis Cooke, widd 80-00.
07 Oct 1667 Dorothy filiae John Hill 09-02
09 Oct 1667 Margery filiae William Dodds 00-10
20 Oct 1667 Robert filijs Christo: Simpson 00-01
21 Oct 1667 John Robinson de Bridlington 38-00
22 Oct 1667 Dorothy vxor John Conyears 26-00.
27 Oct 1667 Margaret Middleton 29-00
27 Oct 1667 Jane vxor William Cooper 29-00.
28 Oct 1667 William Vennis 37-00
31 Oct 1667 James filijs James Marshall 02-00.
08 Nov 1667 John Wilkinson 65-00
08 Nov 1667 John Burne 50-00.
16 Nov 1667 Henry Vinis 45-00
17 Nov 1667 Margaret vxor James Fotherley 34-00

17 Nov 1667 William Watson 44-00.
20 Nov 1667 Jane Belt, widd 26-00
26 Nov 1667 William filijs Edward Hutchinson 00-09
30 Nov 1667 Grace Glaue, widd: 65-00
26 Dec 1667 Elizabeth vxor Daudid Watson 36-00
02 Jan 1667 Henry Noble, sinior 05-00
08 Jan 1667 Francis filijs Francis Webster 00-02 days
28 Jan 1667 Israell filijs James Boyes 10-09.
30 Jan 1667 Mathew Meginson 80-00
06 Feb 1667 Abell filijs Ingram Chapman 00-08
07 Feb 1667 Elizabeth filiae Osiae Bruister 00 01
12 Feb 1667 Ann dau: of John Hill 03 02
21 Feb 1667 Richard filijs Richard Linskill 09 04
25 Feb 1667 John filijs Henry Sneaton 01-09
03 Mar 1667 George Marsingale 68 00.
06 Mar 1667 Ann Marsingale, widd: 64-00
13 Mar 1667 Sissilla Balife 92
13 Mar 1667 Catherin Duell vxor Thomas Duell 64
15 Mar 1667 Alse fillia Leanard Addisson 03-00
16 Mar 1667 Henry filijs Henry Sneaton 03

Baptisms at Hugill Barneby Chappell

26 May 1667 Sara dau: of John Chapman Baptized
28 May 1667 Isabell dau: of James Woodhouse Baptized
29 May 1667 Margarite dau: of William Stonehouse Bapt:
30 Jun 1667 Elen dau: of William Fewster Baptiz
Jun 1667 Jos: Wood.
Jun 1667 William Howson Churchwarden.